



28 August 2025

Terry McManus

s7(2)(a)

Tēnā koe Terry,

Request for Information – Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act (LGOIMA) 1987

We refer to your official information request dated 3 August 2025, asking for:

Dog Control – I recently received an email regarding this subject matter. Changes were made to prohibited and on-lead areas and in particular I would like the information that formed the decision that dogs must be on-lead at Honiana Te Puni Reserve, including in Korokoro Stream. In particular why they must be on-lead in the Korokoro Stream.

Answer:

The decision to require dogs to be on-lead at Honiana Te Puni Reserve, including in Korokoro Stream, was made as part of the recent review of Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw and Policy. This review included two rounds of public consultation and considered feedback from over 1300 respondents.

The updated rules aim to balance responsible dog ownership with public safety and environmental protection, particularly in shared spaces and sensitive natural areas. The requirement for dogs to be on-lead in Honiana Te Puni Reserve reflects Council's need to balance the diverse interests of the community in that location.

To support your request, we have provided copies of three documents that contain the background information that informed Council's decision-making. These are the agenda for the Hearings Subcommittee meeting held on 19 May 2025, the agenda for the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee meeting held on 1 July 2025, and the minutes from the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee meeting held on 1 July 2025. These documents include public submissions, officer reports, and correspondence relevant to the changes. The minutes are publicly available on Council's website at: [Meeting Agendas and Minutes](#).

Recordings of the meetings are also available on Hutt City Council's YouTube channel, which can be accessed at: [Hutt City Council | YouTube](#).

You have the right to seek an investigation and review by the Ombudsman of this response. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: [How to make a complaint | Ombudsman New Zealand](#), or freephone 0800 802 602.

Please note that this response to your information request may be published on Hutt City Council's website: [Proactive releases | Hutt City Council](#).

Ngā mihi nui



Rebekah van der Splinter

Senior Advisor, Official Information and Privacy



KOMITI ITI WHAKAWĀ HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE

12 May 2025

Order Paper for the meeting to be held in the
Council Chambers, 2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt,
on:

Monday 19 May 2025 commencing at 9:30 am

The hearing will be livestreamed on the Council's YouTube page.

The purpose of the hearing is to consider submissions on the review of the
draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

Membership

Cr K Brown
Cr N Shaw (Alternate)

Cr A Mitchell (Chair)
Cr T Stallinger

For the dates and times of Council Meetings, please visit www.huttcity.govt.nz

HUTT CITY COUNCIL

KOMITI ITI WHAKAWĀ | HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE

Meeting to be held in the Council Chambers, 2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt

on

Monday 19 May 2025 commencing at 9:30 am.

ORDER PAPER

PUBLIC BUSINESS

1. OPENING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA TIMATANGA

Whakataka te hau ki te uru
Whakataka te hau ki te tonga
Kia mākinakina ki uta
Kia mātaratara ki tai
E hī ake ana te atakura
He tio, he huka, he hau hū
Tihei mauri ora.

*Cease the winds from the west
Cease the winds from the south
Let the breeze blow over the land
Let the breeze blow over the ocean
Let the red-tipped dawn come with
a sharpened air.
A touch of frost, a promise of a
glorious day.*

2. APOLOGIES

No apologies have been received.

3. CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARATIONS

Members are reminded of the need to be vigilant to stand aside from decision making when a conflict arises between their role as a member and any private or other external interest they might have.

4. DRAFT DOG CONTROL POLICY AND BYLAW HEARING OF SUBMISSIONS

Report No. HSC2025/2/134 by the Policy Advisor

4

5. HEARING OF SUBMISSIONS

6. CONFIDENTIAL DELIBERATIONS BY THE HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

7. CLOSING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA WHAKAMUTUNGA

Unuhia!	<i>Release us from the supreme sacredness</i>
Unuhia!	<i>of our tasks</i>
Unuhia i te uru-tapu-nui	<i>To be clear and free in heart,</i>
Kia wātea, kia māmā	<i>body and soul in our continuing journey</i>
Te ngākau, te tinana, te wairua i	<i>Oh Rongo, raise these words up high</i>
te ara takatū	<i>so that we be cleansed and be free,</i>
Koia rā e Rongo whakairihia	<i>Yes indeed, we are free!</i>
ake ki runga	<i>Good and peaceful</i>
Kia wātea, kia wātea!	
Ae rā, kua wātea!	
Hau, pai mārire.	

Kathryn Stannard
HEAD OF DEMOCRATIC SERVICES

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Report no: HSC2025/2/134

Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw hearing of submissions

Purpose of Report

1. The purpose of this report is for the Subcommittee to:
 - a. accept and hear the submissions received on the draft Dog Control Policy (the draft policy) and the draft Dog Control Bylaw (the draft bylaw) at [this link](#).
 - b. seek decisions on amendments that are to be included in the final policy and final bylaw;
 - c. seek a recommendation from the Subcommittee on whether the final policy and final bylaw should be adopted.
2. The final policy and bylaw are scheduled to be considered by Council on 29 July 2025.

Recommendations

That the Subcommittee:

- (1) receives and notes the report;
- (2) notes on 25 March 2025, Council approved the Statement of Proposal for the Dog Control Policy and Dog Control Bylaw for formal consultation as attached as Appendix 1 to the report;
- (3) notes that 976 survey submissions and 20 email submissions were circulated to the members prior to the hearing;
- (4) receives and considers 976 survey submissions and 20 email submissions (at this [link](#)) received during the consultation period from 26 March to 2 April 2025
- (5) notes that the Subcommittee's recommendations on whether to adopt the final Dog Control Policy and final Dog Control Bylaw will be considered by the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee on 1 July 2025 and by Council on 29 July 2025; and
- (6) notes that officers will incorporate the Subcommittee's changes into a revised final Dog Control Policy and final Dog Control Bylaw, including additional marked changes, for recommendation to the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee.

For the reason that the Hearing Subcommittee has the authority to make recommendations to the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee.

Background

3. The Dog Control Act 1996 (the Act) includes criteria for making changes to dog control policies and dog control bylaws at sections 10 and 20 of the Act. These include:
 - a. councils need to minimise danger and nuisance to the community generally;
 - b. designating fees, licences and owner education programmes;
 - c. issuing fines and disqualifying owners; and
 - d. designating exercise and prohibition areas.

Early Engagement

4. Following early engagement with responses from 1317 people, on 25 March 2025, Council approved formal consultation taking place from 26 March to 26 April 2025 on the proposed changes to the policy and bylaw.
5. Following early engagement, proposed changes to the policy and the bylaw were developed in consultation with internal stakeholders and external feedback from early engagement. The proposed changes include:
 - a. general map updates;
 - b. changes to specific areas in the city (eg Honiana Te Puni Reserve and Avalon Park);
 - c. limits on the number of dogs a private individual can walk (with exemptions available);
 - d. adding a commercial dog walking licence; and
 - e. smaller changes to the policy and bylaw wording to better reflect the Act and improve clarity.

Discussion

Submissions received

6. The Statement of Proposal containing the consultation material and draft policy and bylaw showing the proposed changes is attached as Appendix 1 to the report.
7. During the consultation period, 976 responses were received via the survey and 20 via email. The full set of submissions was provided to the Subcommittee on 29 April 2025.
8. To assist the Subcommittee's consideration of the submissions, a high-level analysis is set out in **Table 1** below.

Table 1: Survey Response Analysis

Question	Statistical responses	Common response themes
Are you a registered dog owner?	Yes - 853 (87.4%) No - 123 (12.6%)	
Do you live in Lower Hutt?	Yes - 863 (88.4%) No - 18 (1.8%) No, but I visit with my dog(s) - 95 (9.7%)	
Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?	Yes - 550 (71%) Neutral - 115 (14.8%) No - 79 (10.2%) Don't know - 31 (4%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Owner responsibility • Increase enforcement • More educational signage • Cyclists are a safety issue
Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?	Yes - 355 (73.8%) Neutral - 34 (7.1%) No - 89 (18.5%) Don't know - 3 (0.6%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Don't make cost prohibitive • Maximum limit of dogs • Ensure high standards
Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?	Yes - 332 (63.4%) Neutral - 45 (8.6%) No - 137 (26.1%) Don't know - 10 (1.9%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Consider size of dog • Maximum 2-3 dogs per person • Don't make cost prohibitive
Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw	Yes - 480 (85.6%) Neutral - 40 (7.1%) No - 40 (7.1%) Don't know - 1 (0.2%)	
If you do support making one option to be used consistently, which approach do you prefer?	Use daylight saving time as the standard across all relevant areas - 106 (20%) Use specific months (e.g. December to March) as a standard across all relevant areas - 372 (70.2%) Neutral - 52 (9.8%)	
Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?	Yes - 178 (31.4%) Neutral - 48 (8.5%) No - 336 (59.3%) Don't know - 5 (0.9%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Off-lead access to freshwater stream is important • Most popular area in city • Target specific parts of the reserve for on-lead areas
Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?	Yes - 238 (72.6%) Neutral - 28 (8.5%) No - 52 (15.9%) Don't know - 10 (3%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Park needs bags and bins • Footballers use it
Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?	Yes - 226 (76.1%) Neutral - 26 (8.8%) No - 42 (14.1%) Don't know - 3 (1%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Impact on sea birds • Increase enforcement
Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?	I support completely prohibiting dogs from this section of Avalon Park - 90 (17.4%) I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere) - 427 (82.6%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increase enforcement • Improve signage • Owner responsibility to keep on-lead • Change will make it hard for families with kids and dogs

Question	Statistical responses	Common response themes
Do you support this change to York Park, Moerā?	Yes - 208 (82.2%) Neutral - 25 (9.9%) No - 16 (6.3%) Don't know - 4 (1.6%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Park needs bags and bins Welcomed change Increase enforcement
Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?	Yes - 226 (77.1%) Neutral - 33 (11.3%) No - 28 (9.6%) Don't know - 6 (2%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide bags and bins Increase enforcement
Do you support this change to Bell Park?	Yes - 274 (78.7%) Neutral - 17 (4.9%) No - 53 (15.2%) Don't know - 4 (1.1%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Against, for safety reasons Parks need bags and bins Support more exercise areas
Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?	Yes - 199 (86.1%) Neutral - 18 (7.8%) No - 9 (3.9%) Don't know - 5 (2.2%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> General support Build fences around it
Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?	Yes - 216 (80.9%) Neutral - 19 (7.1%) No - 26 (9.7%) Don't know - 6 (2.2%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Birds nesting in area Canals need upkeep
Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank? (North of Belmont Reserve)	Yes - 414 (87.2%) Neutral - 32 (6.7%) No - 24 (5.1%) Don't know - 5 (1.1%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increase enforcement Bags and bins Signage Cyclists
Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank? (Between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East)	Yes - 427 (86.6%) Neutral - 31 (6.3%) No - 26 (5.3%) Don't know - 9 (1.8%)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Signage Bags and bins Increase enforcement Owner responsibility
Additional comments: Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increase enforcement Owner responsibility Public safety Cyclists safety issue Make a new dog park Motorised bikes on riverbank safety issue Improve dog education Against change in Honiana Te Puni Reserve Against change in Avalon Park

Survey analysis

9. Overall, there is broad support for most of the proposed changes.
10. Two areas that received critical feedback were the proposed changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve (the Reserve) and Avalon Park, with other notable feedback received about bird protection, shared paths, lead length and owner responsibility to control their dogs. These are discussed in more detail below.

Honiana Te Puni Reserve

11. The proposed changes align with the development of the reserve management plan between Council and the landowners, Taranaki Whānui. The plan aims to futureproof the area in accordance with the cultural and commercial vision for the location. This includes:
 - a. new integrated club buildings and carpark (completed);
 - b. a new multi-purpose whare West of Korokoro Stream; and
 - c. three tāwharau pods to host community events, in the Western section of the Reserve.
12. The proposed change at the Reserve is intended to leave the balance of the previous dog exercise area on the adjoining Petone beach area West of the wharf unchanged.
13. The proposed change to the Reserve to make it an on-lead area received considerable negative feedback in the survey, with 178 (31.4%) supportive, 48 (8.5%) neutral and 336 (59.3%) non-supportive responses.
14. The opposing feedback referenced how widely used the Reserve is, how important off-lead access to grass areas and the freshwater stream away from the shared pathway are to dog owners, and suggested alternatives to the proposed blanket change to the entire Reserve.

Avalon Park

15. The proposed change to prohibit dogs from the southern section of Avalon Park also received considerable negative responses during consultation (90 (17.4%) supportive and 427 (82.6%) non-supportive survey responses).
16. The proposed change stems from Council's legislative requirement, through the Act, to prohibit uncontrolled dog access to places frequented by children, such as playgrounds and other similar amenities. The requirements give councils the power to make rules to avoid or minimise the danger to the safety of children in or around such amenities.
17. Feedback suggested it should be the responsibility of dog owners to follow the existing rules, that the proposed change will make it hard for families with dogs who walk their dogs and take their kids to the park at the same time, and that they would rather see increased signage and enforcement than a blanket ban on dogs from the area.

Shared paths

18. Considerable feedback was received during early engagement about common issues with shared paths and how people are using them.
19. Because shared paths are widely used by dog walkers, the Council opted to pursue an educational approach rather than seeking to prohibit one group of users from shared paths.
20. This approach to managing shared paths is consistent across the region.
21. Overall, survey respondents were supportive of Council taking an educational approach to shared pathways such as those along the Riverbank. 550 (71%) respondents were supportive, 115 (14.8%) were neutral, and 79 (10.2%) were non-supportive.
22. Some respondents raised concerns about inconsiderate behaviour on shared paths, including when cyclists pass people walking dogs too quickly and without warning.
23. There were also concerns raised about dog owners not managing their dogs on-lead and off-lead according to the rules provided for in the Act and existing policy and bylaw (eg dogs on extendable leads creating issues).
24. While the draft policy and draft bylaw already contain provisions to control dogs on and off-lead, a lack of owner responsibility for their dogs in public areas remains a common concern for people who provided written submissions.

Kororā and other sea birds

25. A few respondents raised concerns over Council moving kororā nests at Sunset Point.
26. The proposed prohibition of dogs from part of Sunset Point relates to resource consent conditions for partially removing Point Howard Wharf, which require Council to provide a new nesting habitat for Kororā in the area.
27. A few respondents also raised concerns about uncontrolled dogs posing a risk to seabirds in the Eastern Bays despite provisions put in place in 2024 to implement the resource consent conditions for Tupua Horo Nuku.

Hearing Subcommittee Process

28. The hearings schedule is attached to Appendix 2 to the report. Subsequent changes to the schedule will be advised before the hearing commences.
29. The speakers who wish to present their submissions are organised in the order of the hearing schedule attached as Appendix 3 to the report.
30. Five minutes have been allocated for individual hearings and 10 minutes for the SPCA and Mainland Island Restoration Operations (MIRO).

Next steps

31. Following the Subcommittee's deliberations, the Subcommittee will make recommendations to the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee on 1 July 2025 and Council on 29 July 2025.

Options

32. Table 2 provides options and analysis to support the Subcommittee's decision-making.

Table 2: Options

Options	Impact
Option one – recommend to the Committee without amendments	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - May receive negative public response who feel their feedback was not considered. - Would meet the statutory requirements.
Option two (recommended) - recommend to the Committee with minor amendments	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Would meet the statutory requirements without requiring further consultation.
Option three - recommend to the Committee with significant amendments	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Significant changes may require further engagement to meet consultation requirements under the LGA and the Act.

Climate Change Impact and Considerations

33. There are no climate change considerations associated with the decision to accept submissions.

Formal Consultation

34. Formal public consultation was undertaken using the Special Consultative Procedure, in accordance with section 83 of the Local Government Act 2002 (the LGA).
35. Registered dog owners were contacted to inform them of the survey. To help inform the wider public, consultation signage was placed in various locations in the city, and social media posts were made to promote the consultation period.
36. All submitters have had the opportunity to indicate whether they would like to speak to their submission at a hearing. Those who indicated that they wished to speak have been contacted to arrange a time during the hearing.

Legal Considerations

37. To ensure due process, it is important that the Subcommittee receives and considers submissions with an open mind.
38. The proposed changes within the draft policy and draft bylaw meet the legislative requirements of the LGA and the Act.
39. Sections 82 and 83 of the LGA and section 10(8) of the Act include consultation requirements.

Financial Considerations

40. There are no budgetary implications associated with the decision to accept submission.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1↓	Statement of Proposal	12
2↓	Hearing schedule	91
3↓	Submissions in order of appearance at hearing	92

Author: Sam White
Policy Advisor

Reviewed By: Richard Hardie
Head of Strategy and Policy

Reviewed By: Miranda Dunn
Solicitor

Approved By: Jarred Griffiths
Director Strategy and Engagement



Statement of Proposal

Draft Dog Control Policy and Dog Control Bylaw

Summary of Proposal

The Dog Control Act 1996 (the Act) requires councils to adopt a dog control policy. To implement the Policy, councils can also adopt a dog control bylaw at their discretion.

Under the Local Government Act 2002 (the LGA), councils must review their bylaws within five years of being made, and then subsequently reviewed within ten years after the date of any previous review.

Section 10AA of the Act requires Council to review its policy if the bylaw implementing the policy requires review.

Council's Dog Control Policy (the Policy) and Dog Control Bylaw (the Bylaw) were last reviewed in 2015 and are now required to be reviewed by December 2025.

What does the Dog Control Policy do?

The purpose of the Policy is to outline how Hutt City Council will address requirements under the Act. Residents of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt can refer to the Policy to better understand what regulatory controls are in place to ensure that dog owners and other users share public spaces safely and responsibly.

The Policy includes:

- expected behaviour of a good dog-owner;
- identification of dog exercise areas and prohibition areas;
- licensing and registration requirements; and
- enforcement actions of Council's Animal Control Services.

What does the Dog Control Bylaw do?

The Act gives territorial authorities the means to develop a bylaw to enforce the regulatory controls set out in the policy and Act, such as:

- general controls in public places;
- standards for the keeping of dogs;
- setting and collecting registration fees; and
- licensing exemptions.

Residents can refer to the Bylaw to understand how Hutt City Council enforces all aspects of dog control within the city.

Proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw described in this Statement of Proposal include:

- minor changes to improve clarity;
- administrative changes; and
- updated maps of dog prohibition areas and dog exercise areas.

Authority to undertake reviews

Section 10 of the Act requires councils to have a policy. Section 20 of the Act provides for councils to establish a bylaw to enforce the Policy and Act. The statutory authority to undertake the review of the Policy and Bylaw comes from both the Act and the LGA.

Under the Act, a new bylaw must be reviewed within five years of being made, and then subsequently reviewed within ten years after the date of any previous review. The current Dog Control Bylaw was last reviewed in December 2015, and therefore the review is required by December 2025.

Section 10AA(2) of the Act provides that the councils must review the bylaw by making the determinations required under Section 155 of the Local Government Act 2002 in the context of a reconsideration of the matters in Section 10(4) of the Act. Only the Council can make these determinations, and this authority cannot be delegated.

Section 10AA also outlines the processes that must be followed after the review has been completed. If the Council considers that the bylaw should be amended, revoked, or revoked and replaced, it must deal with the bylaw under section 156 of the LGA (relating to consultation requirements) and if appropriate amend its policy.

Section 10AA of the Act requires a council to review its policy if the bylaw implementing the policy requires review. Section 10 of the Act allows the Council, in accordance with the special consultative procedure, to adopt an amended policy at any time.

The regulatory scope and requirements are set out in Section 10 of the Act for dog control policies, and section 20 for dog control bylaws. Section 10(2) of the Act requires that the Council give notice of any draft policy to all registered dog owners.

As the bylaw is made under the authority of two Acts, the requirements of both must be considered. The bylaw must be made using the processes set out in the LGA and may be made to address a range of matters set out in Section 20 of the Act. As the policy must be reviewed when the bylaw is reviewed, the Act requires councils use the special consultative procedure for both the policy and the bylaw, and that these processes be conducted concurrently.

Section 83 of the LGA requires that a Statement of Proposal be prepared and adopted as part of the Special Consultative Procedure.

The review of the bylaw requires analysis of Section 155 of the LGA. This analysis involves a determination of whether or not a bylaw is the most appropriate way of addressing a perceived problem. If it is identified as being the most appropriate way of addressing a problem, the Council must decide whether the bylaw is the most appropriate form of bylaw, and whether or not the bylaw gives rise to any implications under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 (NZBORA).

Early engagement

Initial feedback was sought from the public on several questions related to dog ownership and enforcement of rules. Of the 1,317 responses received, 1,301 were Lower Hutt residents, and 1,269 were dog owners. Overall, respondents were satisfied with dog exercise areas and the management of dogs on marked sports fields and shared paths. Table 1 below outlines the results of the early engagement:

Table 1: Results of early engagement

Question	Yes	No	Not sure/ rather not say	Comments

Are you a dog owner? (1317 responses)	96.3% (1269)	3% (39)	0.7% (9)	N/A	
Do you ever take care of someone else's dog in Lower Hutt? (47 responses)	29.8% (14)	61.7% (29)	8.5% (4)	This question was only asked of people who answered no to the dog owner question.	
Do the dog exercise areas in Lower Hutt meet your needs? (1316 responses)	62% (811)	25% (335)	13% (170)	From respondents that are not satisfied or unsure, most responses cited: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public safety issues Dog owner responsibility issues More dog exercise options needed Accessibility/closer to home More fenced areas for safety Better maintenance and infrastructure Year-round beach access Use of school grounds when not in use 	
Do you visit dog exercise areas outside your suburb? (1290 responses)	66% (855)	33% (424)	1% (11)	The following areas are reported as most visited:	
				Hutt Riverbanks	650
				Petone Beach area: West of Petone Wharf	595
				Petone Beach East	465
				Eastbourne: Muritai Beach	274
				Petone: Sladden Park	225
				Days Bay	204
				Petone Recreation Ground	196
				Petone: Western side of Te Mome Stream	166
				Hutt Recreation Ground	149
Petone: North Park	102				
Alicetown: Ava Park	101				
Do you have any issues with how dogs are managed around marked fields? (1295 responses)	16% (214)	71% (915)	13% (166)	Of the 29% of respondents that said yes or not sure, most comments were about: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Issues with dogs being on or off lead; Being able to use marked fields when not in use; and Lack of dog owner responsibility. 	
Do you have any issues with how dogs are managed on shared paths? (1250 responses)	21% (268)	72% (899)	7% (83)	Of the 28% of respondents that said yes or not sure, comments focused mostly on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Cyclists; Dogs being off lead; Owner responsibility; and Public safety. 	
Do you have any specific issues related to dog control in Lower Hutt? (498 responses – text box)	Most common themes in the responses: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Roaming dogs are an issue (217) More enforcement required (167) Public safety issues (155) Owner responsibility (98) Barking dogs (51) 				

Summary of proposed changes

Clarification and administrative changes

Where a particular section of the Act is referenced in the Policy, wording has been amended to more accurately reflect the contents of the Act.

Map-related changes

There are proposed changes to areas along the Lower Hutt Riverbank, Honiana Te Puni Reserve (Petone), and Sunset Point (Seaview), Avalon Park (Avalon), York Park (Moera), Bell Park (Waiwhetu), and the Eastern section of Richard Prouse Park (Wainuiomata). These changes are made clear in our consultation questions. In addition, there are minor changes to other maps proposed, including tidying preexisting maps within the Bylaw for clarity (e.g. amending a map to ensure it lines up with an access point).

Commercial licence and limiting dog numbers

Council is proposing to add a commercial licence for professional dog walkers, and an exemption for people wishing to walk four or more dogs (non-commercially). This is to help ensure they can manage multiple dogs in a public place. The commercial dog walkers' licence will include officers checking the competency of those applying. In the case of non-commercial dog walkers, it will be an exemption rather than a licence. The exemption will be granted at Council's discretion and may require proof of competency.

This change is being proposed due to issues arising from dog walkers losing control of the large numbers of dogs they are walking and Council receiving complaints from the community.

Always maintaining control of your dog, regardless of it being on a lead, is an essential part of the Bylaw and Policy. The impact of this proposed change will primarily affect those individuals walking other peoples' dogs rather than private dog owners.

Council determines this change to the Bylaw is the most appropriate way of controlling commercial dog walkers (and controlling non-commercial dog walkers who wish to walk four or more dogs). This is because of the potential safety risk to both the general public and other dogs, as well as the potential for nuisance to the community from uncontrolled dogs. Council is proposing to make this change for groups of four or more dogs (that are under the responsibility of one individual).

This proposed change to licence commercial dog walkers will help to promote dog walking professionals who are experienced and are effective dog handlers. This will allow the community to have greater confidence when choosing professionals they pay to look after their dogs. Implementing this proposed change will give Animal Services officers the ability to enforce the rules when there are instances of irresponsible and unsafe dog handling.

The proposed change to require commercial dog walkers to apply for a license was introduced by Wellington City Council during their last review of their dog control measures. This change in Lower Hutt would help to make the rules consistent across the two neighbouring communities.

Council could have implemented a ban on walking more than four dogs. However, Council recognises the need for quality-assured commercial dog walking services (and in some cases a private individual needing to walk more than four dogs), and this license requirement supports this. Therefore, Council proposes that this change to the Bylaw is the most appropriate form of the Bylaw.

Working dogs in the Policy

Council is proposing to amend its Policy to include some additional wording around working dogs as well as a working dogs registration form, to provide clarity to the community, and reflect what is prescribed under the Act.

Under Section 36 of the Act, working dogs are required to be registered by the age of 3 months. Under Section 37(2)(b) of the Act, Council may fix fees for working dogs that are lower than would otherwise be payable to non-working dogs.

This proposed change to the wording of the Policy will help to address confusion around the definition of “working dogs” by directing community members to the [Act’s definition](#) and the Council’s fees schedule.

You can find the fees and charges for dogs [at this link](#).

A summary of all proposed changes is provided in the table below.

Summary of proposed changes to Council’s Dog Control Bylaw and Policy

Issues/Themes	Source	Impact	Comment/proposal
---------------	--------	--------	------------------

Roaming dogs	Survey feedback	Safety concerns	The Bylaw and Policy provide appropriate rules and powers for managing roaming dogs. No change.
Not enough enforcement	Survey feedback	Nuisance and safety concerns	The Bylaw provides appropriate powers for officers to enforce the rules. No change.
Public safety	Survey feedback	Safety concerns	The Bylaw and Policy provide appropriate rules and powers for keeping people and dogs safe. No change.
Irresponsible owners	Survey feedback	Nuisance and safety concerns	The Bylaw and Policy provide appropriate powers for officers to issue infringements and warnings to irresponsible dog owners. No change.
Barking dogs	Survey feedback	Nuisance	The Bylaw and Policy provide appropriate rules and powers for managing barking dogs. No change.
Issues on shared paths	Survey & internal feedback	Safety concerns	Focus on educational approach to shared spaces (e.g. paths running through dog exercise areas).
Unclear wording in Policy and Bylaw	Internal feedback	Lack of clarity	Update wording where appropriate.
Policy and Bylaw could better reflect the Act	Internal feedback	Lack of clarity	Review the Policy and Bylaw against the Act and update where appropriate.
Inaccurate maps	Internal feedback	Lack of clarity	Review and update all maps in the Bylaw.
Proposed amendments to maps in significant areas	Survey & internal feedback	Changes dog exercise and dog on-lead areas in specific locations	Review and update relevant maps in the Bylaw to show amended dog exercise and dog-on-lead areas.
Maps do not align with	Consent conditions	Changes the dog on-lead	Review and update the relevant map.

consent conditions		area at Sunset Point, Seaview	
Would like more dog exercise areas	Survey feedback	Changes to dog on-lead and exercise areas	Review and update the relevant map and wording in the Bylaw.
Licence for commercial dog walkers	Internal feedback & complaints	Safety concerns	Amend Bylaw to include licensing for commercial dog walkers
Limits on the number of dogs individuals can walk - and exemptions	Internal and external feedback	Safety concerns	Amend Bylaw to include wording for controlling the number of dogs an individual can walk, and the opportunity for people to apply for an exemption to the rule.
Inconsistent summertime restrictions	Internal feedback	Lack of clarity	Review and update relevant wording (e.g. refer to summer months or daylight saving).

Council has made the following determinations in relation to the review of the Policy and Bylaw:

Defining the perceived problem

Under section 145 of the LGA, councils may make bylaws for the purpose of:

- protecting the public from nuisance;
- protecting, promoting, and maintaining public health and safety; and
- minimising the potential for offensive behaviour in public places.

The perceived problems with dogs and dog control are:

- nuisance behaviours, such as barking and aggressive behaviour;
- public health concerns including issues with dog faeces not being picked up by owners or left by roaming dogs;
- perceived lack of responsible ownership including failure to respect rules of Bylaw;

- perceived lack of bylaw enforcement; and
- perceived lack of dog friendly spaces.

Most appropriate way of addressing the perceived problem

The intention of the Policy and the Bylaw is to supplement existing legislation in relation to dogs rather than to duplicate it. Specific legislation in relation to dogs includes:

- Dog Control Act 1996 – sets out the law about legal obligations of dog ownership, including their care, control and owner responsibilities for damage caused by their dog.
- Animal Welfare Act 1999 and related codes of welfare – animal owners are required to provide for the physical, health and behavioural needs of their animals, such as food, water, shelter and appropriate exercise. The act is enforced by the Ministry for Primary Industries (MPI) and the Royal New Zealand Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (SPCA). Under Section 141, approved organisations may take animals into their custody, following which they must take reasonable steps to locate or contact the owner. One possibility, if the owner cannot be identified, is to destroy or otherwise dispose of the animal. Currently, the only “approved organisation” under the act is the SPCA. Councils have no role or functions under this act.
- Health Act 1956 – The act gives powers for councils to address general health nuisances. The abatement of these nuisances can be done by Council Environment Health officers without creation of additional bylaws. Officers have the ability, if necessary, to enter a premises without notice to the occupier and abate the nuisance.
- The District Plan and the Resource Management Act – contain rules around noise and where kennels can be established.

Council bylaws may only address problems within Council’s bylaw-making power. The bylaw-making power must be exercised for the relevant statutory purpose, and all bylaws must be reasonable. The bylaw-making power in Section 20 of Act is restricted to addressing matters which properly arise out of the control of dogs and not the mere existence or presence of dogs within Lower Hutt boundaries.

The language of the bylaw-making power in Section 20 of the Act indicates a restricted role for territorial authorities, limited to regulating matters that properly arise out of the control of dogs. Any perceived problems potentially requiring a bylaw response must arise in that context e.g. the control of dogs

in public places, in restricted areas and within dog friendly spaces across Lower Hutt.

Council has assessed that a bylaw and its associated policy continues to be the most appropriate way to regulate the control of dogs within the requirements of the legislation.

Implications under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990

Under Section 155(3) of the LGA, the Council is required to consider whether the proposed Bylaw gives rise to any implications under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 (NZBoRA).

The Dog Control Act allows councils to develop bylaws that restrict access to specified public places for the purposes of dog control. Given that restrictions are permitted, a corresponding restriction on freedom of movement (if any) can be understood as a reasonable and justified limitation. In summary, there are no NZBoRA implications relating to the activities regulated in the Dog Control Bylaw.

The Act also includes a power to regulate “for any other purpose that... is, in the opinion of the territorial authority, necessary or desirable to further the control of dogs.” On this basis, the focus on wildlife, biodiversity and habitat protection in the Policy and Bylaw has strong alignment with other work the Council is doing.

The Bylaw enables most residents to keep dogs if they wish, within the parameters set by the Policy and Bylaw which fairly balance the potential impacts on other people. Council’s assessment is that the NZBORA rights are not impacted by the proposed changes to the Bylaw and Policy.

Proposed changes

It is Council’s view that the proposed changes outlined in the Bylaw and Policy are:

- within the authorising provisions of the Act and the LGA;
- consistent with each other; and
- in line with the Section 155 obligations for the procedure of making bylaws within the LGA.

How to have your say

We want your feedback on the proposed Policy and Bylaw.

You can provide feedback in multiple ways:

- make an online submission at haveyoursay.huttcity.govt.nz;
- make a paper submission at any of our Neighbourhood Hubs;
- email your submission to policy@huttcity.govt.nz with 'Dog Control' in the email subject line; or
- drop off a submission at the front counter at Councils' offices at 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt.

Timetable for consultation

The consultation is open from 26 March – 26 April 2025

Privacy Statement

We require your name, contact details and the suburb you live in as part of your feedback. All feedback will be published on our website with your name. All other personal or commercially sensitive information (including your email address and suburb) will be removed. Publishing feedback in full supports a transparent process and will assist in the public hearing process. If you have specific reasons for not wanting your feedback publicly released, please contact policy@huttcity.govt.nz.

The feedback form asks for the suburb you live in to better understand how you are impacted by the changes happening in your suburb.

Public Hearings

The feedback form also asks if you want to present directly to Councillors at a hearing. If you state that you do want to present to Councillors, you will be contacted by council staff to arrange a time for you to speak.

Feedback will be considered by Council regardless of whether you wish to present your views at a hearing or not. Final decisions will be made in July 2025 and the Bylaw and Policy will be adopted in July 2025.

Storing personal information

Council stores information with reasonable safeguards against loss and disclosure. Reasonable safeguards include physical and technological protections. Personal information is accessible to staff who have a legitimate reason to access it. Council has a code of conduct where unauthorised disclosure of confidential information or records in accordance with the provisions of the Public Records Act, which includes the authorised destruction

of records once they are no longer required to be kept for legislative compliance or business purposes.

Access to your information

The personal information you provide will be accessible only by Council staff and is not shared with any third party outside of the Bang the Table survey platform (you can read their [Privacy Statement here](#)). You have the right to ask for a copy of any personal information we hold about you, and to ask for it to be corrected if you think it is wrong. If you'd like to ask for a copy of your information, or to have it corrected, please contact us at policy@huttcity.govt.nz, or 04 570 6666, or 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt 5010.

Questions to consider

Shared pathways in Lower Hutt

Early engagement on the Policy and Bylaw revealed that some members of the community have issues with how shared paths that go through dog exercise areas are managed.

This includes the shared pathways through Hutt Riverbank. As this is a popular dog exercise area, we are proposing to maintain current dog control measures, apart from moving the dog exercise area slightly further from the stopbank path (which is currently a dog on-lead pathway). You can view this proposed change in the [interactive map here](#).

However, to support safe use of shared pathways, Council plans to enhance educational materials, including signage.

Q: Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Q: Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways

A: [free-text box]

Licence for commercial dog walkers

Council is proposing a new commercial licence for commercial dog walkers to ensure they can safely manage multiple dogs in public spaces. As part of this process, officers would assess applicants' ability to control multiple dogs.

This change is being proposed in response to public complaints and instances where dog walkers have lost control of large groups of dogs. Maintaining control of a dog—on or off a lead—is a key requirement under the current Dog Bylaw, Policy and the Act.

Under this proposal, individuals walking dogs for commercial purposes would need a license. This approach aims to:

- improve public safety and reduce nuisance complaints;
- ensure professional dog walkers meet a competency standard; and
- align Lower Hutt's rules with Wellington City Council's recent dog control measures to manage commercial dog walkers.

This licensing option was chosen to support professional dog walking services while ensuring responsible practices.

Survey Questions

1. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?
 - Yes
 - Neutral
 - No
 - Don't know
2. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?
 - [Free-text box]

Limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk

Council is proposing a rule to limit the number of dogs one person can walk to four at any given time without an exemption. The exemption will apply to private dog owners who own or walk more than four dogs (not commercial dog walkers).

Please note, the exemption to walk more than four dogs is different from the licence to own additional dogs in Clause 3 of the Bylaw. For those people who own more than four dogs, there will be no additional charge to receive an exemption to walk more than four dogs.

Survey Questions:

1. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?
 - Yes
 - Neutral (Neither support nor oppose)
 - No
 - Don't know

2. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?
 - [Free-text box]

Inconsistent wording for summertime restrictions

Currently, the Bylaw defines summer dog restrictions on beaches in two different ways:

- some areas use daylight saving time (e.g. dogs are prohibited during daylight saving at specific times).
- other areas use specific months (e.g. dogs are prohibited from December to March).

Council is considering making the wording consistent across all relevant areas.

Survey Questions:

1. Would you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw?
 - Yes
 - Neutral (Neither support nor oppose)

- No
- Don't know

2. (If Yes to Q1, ask:) Which approach would you prefer?

- Option 1: Use daylight saving time as the standard across all relevant areas.
- Option 2: Use specific months (e.g. December to March) as the standard across all relevant areas.

Sunset Point, Seaview



Q: Council has applied for consent to relocate Korora/Little Blue Penguin nesting locations from sites on Point Howard Wharf to this new location next to Seaview Marina. Currently classed as a local purpose reserve (dogs on-lead area), a small section of Sunset Point/Seaview Marina will be fenced off and dogs will be prohibited to accommodate nesting sites for the Korora. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).

Do you support this change to Sunset Point?

- Yes
- Neutral
- No
- Don't know

- Q: Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

A: [free-text box]

Honiana Te Puni Reserve, Petone

As part of the development of a Reserve Management Plan for Honiana Te Puni Reserve alongside Te Ara Tupua (shared pathway along the highway), Council is proposing to amend dog control measures in the Reserve (as pictured below).

The proposed changes will make Honiana Te Puni Reserve, and the shared pathway that will go through it, a dog on-lead area rather than a dog exercise area. As the map shows, the dog exercise area between the carpark and Petone Wharf has been moved away from the road, shared pathway, and carpark so that it lines up with the beach and grassy areas, where dogs can be exercised safely.



The proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve will not impact the dog exercise area on the beach from the Western side of Petone Wharf to the Reserve's carpark. The Reserve's carpark will also remain accessible to dogs on-lead. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).

Q: Do you support the proposed change in Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Follow up Q: Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

A: [free-text box]

York Park, Moera

Council is proposing to change the dog on-lead area to a dog exercise area in York Park to provide a greater opportunity for dogs to exercise there. (This location does not contain marked sports fields). You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



York

Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Follow up Q: Do you have any comments about the proposed change in York Park?

A: [free-text box]

Richard Prouse Park – Eastern Section, Wainuiomata

Council is proposing to change a dog on-lead area to a dog exercise area in the Eastern section of Richard Prouse Park because this section is not used as marked sports fields. This will give dog owners a better opportunity to exercise their dogs away from the sports fields to the Western side of the park. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Q: Do you support this change?

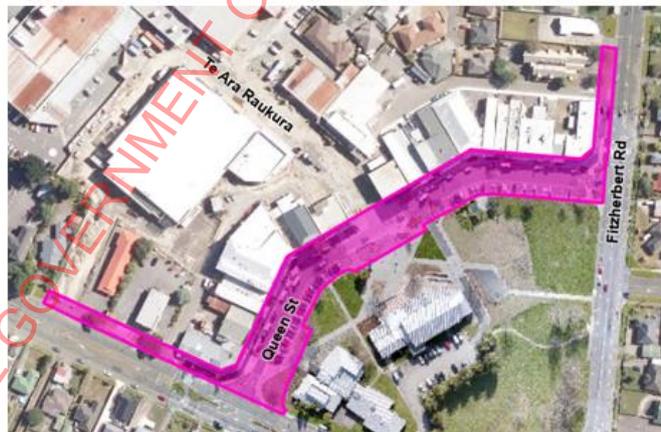
- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Follow up Q: Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

A: [free-text box]

Wainuiomata Prohibition Areas

Council is proposing to remove the residential and commercial prohibition areas below and revert their status to dogs on lead. These areas are the between Upper Fitzherbert Road and Honey Street, Queen Street, and the corner of Ruthven Road and Castlereas Street.



Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Follow up Q: Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

A: [free-text box]

Bell Park, Waiwhetu

Council is proposing to change a dog on-lead area to a dog exercise area in Bell Park to give dog owners a greater opportunity to exercise their dogs there. This exercise area excludes the marked field at the Southern end of the park. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Follow up Q: Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Bell Park?

A: [free-text box]

Drainage Reserve between Konini and Parkway, Wainuiomata

Council is proposing to change this drainage reserve to a dog off-lead area for consistency with other drainage reserves in the area. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Q: Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

A: text box

Avalon Park, Avalon

Following the increased use of Avalon Park, Council received internal feedback from officers that the entire Southern end of Avalon Park would be safer (given the playground, bike park and introduction of the skate park) with dogs prohibited (note: dogs will still be allowed on-lead in the Northern section of the park beyond the prohibition area pictured below).

The current restrictions at the Southern end of Avalon Park are dogs on-lead on formed walking paths, and dogs prohibited in all other areas. You can view

the proposed change to prohibit dogs from the Southern section of Avalon Park on this [interactive map here](#).



Council wants to seek community feedback on this location given its increased usage since the area was last reviewed.

Survey questions:

Q: Would you support completely prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer to keep the current rules?

- Option 1: I support completely prohibiting dogs from this section of Avalon Park.

- Option 2: I prefer to keep the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere).

Waddington Canal, Naenae

The current restrictions through Waddington Canal are dogs on-lead. Council is proposing to make those areas marked in yellow as dog exercise areas to improve dog exercising opportunities there. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Survey questions:

Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Q: Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal

A: text box

Western Hutt Riverbank – North of Owen Street, Belmont

Council is proposing to extend the dog exercise area from the Northern end of Owen Street (Belmont Reserve - map 6) on the Western side of the Hutt Riverbank up to where the pathway narrows below map 40. (This is opposite the Northern end of Taita Drive meeting High Street on the Eastern side of the river). You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Survey questions:

Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Q: Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

A: [free text box]

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT 1987

Eastern Hutt Riverbank – Croft Grove to Ava Bridge East End

Council is proposing to introduce a new dog exercise area that is currently a dog on-lead area. This would extend the pre-existing dog exercise area that is North of Ava Bridge East to Croft Grove. You can view the proposed changes on this [interactive map here](#).



Survey questions:

Q: Do you support this change?

- Yes
- Neutral
- Don't know
- No

Q: Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

A: [free text box]

Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content.

If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

A: [free-text box]

Appendix 1: Draft Dog Control Bylaw

Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2025

Business unit(s) & Division(s)	Strategy & Policy, Legal, Animal Services
Date adopted	29/07/2025
Date effective	29/07/2025
Review period	Ten years
Owner	Head of Strategy & Policy
Approved by	Council
Implementation	Animal Services
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal Services, Strategy & Policy

Archived Version	Author	Date	Description
V 1.0	Name, Role, Business unit	Date created: Day Month Year Date superseded: Day Month Year	Insert brief description here (this version can be found in the archived folder)

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Contents

Statement of Proposal 1

 Appendix 1: Draft Dog Control Bylaw 27

1. Interpretation 30

2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises 31

3. Licensing of Additional Dogs 31

4. Revocation of Licence 32

7. Limitation on Numbers Not to Apply in Certain Areas 33

8. General Controls in Public Places 33

9. Dog Exercise Areas 34

10. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas 34

11. Prohibited Areas 35

12. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas 36

13. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs 37

14. Owner Deemed to Have Permitted Dog to be in Public Place 37

15. Standards for Keeping of Dogs 38

16. Notice to Upgrade Standards 38

17. Schedule One 41

18. Schedule Two 42

19. Schedule Three 45

 Appendix 2: Draft Dog Control Policy 55

Dog Control Policy 55

Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy 57

 Overview 57

2. Dog Control Act 1996 58

3. Dog Control 62

 Overview 62

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

meet the reasonable needs of dog owners 62

4. Dog Prohibition Areas..... 63

5. Dog Exercise Areas..... 64

6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps..... 65

7. Department of Conservation Land..... 66

8. Owner Responsibilities 66

 Overview..... 66

 Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience 67

 Responsible Dog Owner Status 68

 Licence for Three or More Dogs..... 69

 Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control 70

 Access to Front Door 70

 Disability Assist and Working Dogs 70

9. Administration and Enforcement 73

 Registration Fees..... 73

 Enforcement..... 73

 Probationary Owners..... 74

 Disqualification of Owners 74

 Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered 75

 Barking Dogs..... 75

 Dangerous Dogs..... 77

10. Implementation 77

11. Related Documents..... 77

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Interpretation

- 1.1 In this ~~Bylaw~~ bylaw, unless inconsistent with the context, or where otherwise expressly provided:
- **Commercial dog walker** means any individual or business that walks or trains dogs in public spaces in exchange for payment.
 - **Dog Exercise Area** means an area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be a dog exercise area where dogs may be exercised off the lead.
 - **Dog Park** means a Dog Exercise Area that is defined and fenced, used solely for the purpose of dog exercise and contains specific additional amenities.
 - **Dog Prohibition Area** has the meaning set out in clause ~~118.2~~ of this ~~Bylaw~~ bylaw.
 - **Household Unit** means a building or group of buildings, or part of a building or group of buildings, used principally for residential purposes and occupied exclusively as the home or residence of one household.
 - **Land** means a separately owned or occupied portion of land.
 - **Reserve** means any open space, plantation, park, garden or ground set apart for public recreation or enjoyment which is under the management and control of ~~the~~ Council and includes all land administered by ~~the~~ Council under the Reserves Act 1977.
 - **Sports Surface** includes any Council land used for sporting activities, whether permanently or temporarily marked, including athletic fields, playing fields, playing courts and other constructions provided for sporting purposes.
- 1.2 The expressions "Dog Control Officer", "Dog Ranger", "Owner", "Public Place", "Working Dog", "Disability Assist Dog" ~~"Guide Dog"~~ ~~"Companion Dog"~~ and ~~"Hearing Ear Dog"~~ have the same meaning as in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises

- 2.1 No person shall keep more than two dogs over the age of three months on any premises unless they have a licence or exemption from ~~the~~ Council under clause 3.
- 2.2 No person may exercise (on-lead or off-lead) more than four dogs at any time in a public place without an exemption or Commercial Dog Walker's licence.
- 3.2 Council will have discretion to waive licensing requirements and issue an exemption on a case-by-case basis. Any persons wishing to be considered for an exemption should contact Council's Animal Services team.

4.3. Licensing of Additional Dogs

- 4.23.2 The owner of a dog, or the owner or occupier of the land or premises, desiring wanting to obtain a licence for an additional dog or dogs shall make written application to ~~the~~ Council for a licence in the form set out in Schedule One to of ~~this part of the~~ bylaw and shall provide with their application any information ~~the~~ Council requires.
- 4.3 Council, when considering an application under clause 3.1, shall have regard to:
- a. the adequacy of the premises for the keeping of the additional dog or dogs specified in the application;
 - b. the likely effect which the keeping of the additional dog or dogs would have upon the surrounding neighbourhood;
 - c. the likelihood of the dog or dogs becoming a nuisance; and
 - d. any other relevant matter including the fact that the additional dog or dogs have previously been kept in another local authority area.

3.3 Any Commercial Dog Walker shall make written application to Council for a licence in the form set out in Schedule 3 of this bylaw and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.

4.43.4 Any licence issued under clause 3.1 and 3.2 may be subject to any reasonable terms, conditions and restrictions consistent with this part of the bylaw that the Council determines. Every licence shall be issued on the forms set out in Schedules Two and Three of this part of the bylaw and, subject to clause 4.46.1, shall remain in force from the date of issue until the 30th of June in the following year.

3.5 For every licence the applicant(s) shall pay to the Council, (before the issue of the licence,) the fee, or a proportionate part of the fee in the case of a licence issued for a period of less than a year, as the Council may by resolution determine. The fee for the licence shall be payable in addition to the registration fees payable under the Dog Control Act 1996.

4. Revocation of Licence

4.54.2 Council may revoke a licence at any time while that licence is in force in accordance with clause 3 of this part of the bylaw if:

- a. Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused or materially contributed to a nuisance or the likelihood of injury to health; or
- b. Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused an unduly detrimental effect upon the surrounding neighbourhood; or
- c. There has been a failure to comply with all or any of the terms, conditions and restrictions of the licence; then the Council may revoke the licence.

4.64.3 Any exemptions issued under 3.5 are subject to revocation under 4.1.

4.4 Where an owner fails to obtain a license or exemption within seven days of being notified of the requirement to do so, the Dog Control Officer will by written notice require the owner/occupier to reduce the number of dogs on their premises to no more than two dogs within 14 days. Where the owner/occupier fails to comply with this notice, Council is permitted to seize and impound the number of dogs necessary to reduce the number of dogs on the premises to two.

5. Limitation on Numbers Not to Apply in Certain Areas

- 7.1 Nothing in clauses 2- and 3 shall apply:
- a. to premises within any rural areas under an operative or proposed District Plan prepared by Council-;
 - b. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally as a veterinary clinic including an office used by a veterinary surgeon in the course of their business-; and
 - c. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally for carrying on the business of boarding, walking or grooming dogs.

6. General Controls in Public Places

- 6.1 Except as provided in clauses 7.1 and 9:
- a. no dog shall be permitted in a public place; and
 - b. no person being the owner of a dog shall take the dog into or permit the dog to enter or remain in a public place unless;

i. ~~Unless~~ the dog is kept under continuous control by; an effectual leash or chain held by a person and securely attached to a collar on the dog; or ~~being~~

ii. ~~the dog is~~ contained in a vehicle or cage.

6.2 If a dog defecates in a public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner, the owner or other person having control of that dog shall immediately remove the faeces.

7. Dog Exercise Areas

7.1 Notwithstanding anything contained in clause ~~6 of this Bylaw~~9, a person may exercise ~~that~~ dog off ~~the~~ lead in any designated Dog Exercise Area (including a Dog Park) as outlined in Schedule ~~Three to this part of the bylaw~~3.

7.2 The owner or person responsible for the dog shall ensure that the dog is kept under constant supervision and control while being exercised in a Dog Exercise Area.

8. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas

8.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Exercise Areas where dogs may be exercised off lead.

8.2 ~~The~~ Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause 8.1 ~~7A~~ at any time.

8.3 Before making a resolution under clause ~~7A~~8.1, ~~the~~ Council must take into account:

- a. The need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally.
- b. The need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults.
- c. The importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs.
- d. The exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners.
- e. Impact on wildlife areas.
- f. Whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed Dog Exercise Area.
- g. Any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

9. Prohibited Areas

- 9.1 No dog shall be permitted in a ~~dog prohibition area~~ Dog Prohibition Area, and no owner may cause or permit any dog that he or she owns to enter or remain in a ~~dog prohibition area~~ Dog Prohibition Area.
- 9.2 For the purposes of clause ~~89.1~~, the following are ~~dog prohibition areas~~ Dog Prohibition Areas as outlined in Schedule ~~Three to this part of the bylaw: - 3:~~
- a. any premises used as a public library;
 - b. any children's playground within the district;
 - c. any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
 - d. any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
 - e. any marked sports surface;

f. any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;

f.g. any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event that is organised and in respect of which ~~the~~ Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure; and

g.h. any other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.

10. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas

- 10.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Prohibition Areas where dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.
- 10.2 A resolution made under clause ~~8A~~10.1 may specify that dogs are prohibited from the area either generally or only in relation to specified times and days or events.
- 10.3 ~~The~~ Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause ~~8A~~10.1 at any time.
- 10.4 Before making a resolution under clause ~~8A~~10.1, ~~the~~ Council must take into account:
- ~~The~~the need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; ~~;~~
 - ~~The~~the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults; ~~;~~

- c. ~~The~~the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs~~;~~;
- d. ~~The~~the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners~~;~~;
- e. ~~Impact~~impact on wildlife areas~~;~~;
- f. ~~Whether~~whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed ~~dog prohibition area. Dog Prohibition Area; and~~
- g. ~~Any~~any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

11. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs

- 11.1 Nothing in clauses ~~11.9~~ 11.9 of this Bylaw shall apply to ~~a working dog guide dog, a Disability Assist Dog hearing ear dog companion dog or a working dog~~ Working Dog which is being used by the Police or a security guard in the course of their functions and duties.
- 11.2 Clause 6.1 shall not apply to the types of dogs referred to in ~~9.1 or~~ 11.1 or to a ~~working dog~~ Working Dog being lawfully used to move stock.

12. Owner Deemed to Have Permitted Dog to be in Public Place

- 12.1 The owner of a dog found in any place in breach of clauses 6 or ~~9~~ 9 of ~~this Bylaw~~ shall, unless the contrary is proved, be deemed to have permitted the dog to enter or remain in that place.

~~CONFINEMENT OF DOGS AT NIGHT~~

~~11.1 The owner of any dog shall, during the night keep the dog:~~

- ~~a. tied up by a leash or chain which is securely attached to a collar on the dog; or~~
- ~~b. confined in an enclosed yard so that the dog cannot escape; or~~
- ~~c. confined in a kennel, shed or other building so that the dog cannot escape.~~

~~IMPOUNDING OF DOGS~~

~~12.1 Where a dog is found at large in breach of any provision of this Bylaw it may be impounded.~~

13. Standards for Keeping of Dogs

13.1 The occupier of any premises on which a dog is kept shall take all steps reasonably necessary to:

- a. ~~e~~Ensure the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter; ~~-and~~
- b. ~~p~~Prevent the keeping of the dog becoming a nuisance to any person or injuring, endangering or causing distress to any person.

14. Notice to Upgrade Standards

14.1 If ~~the~~ Council considers that clause 13 is breached, ~~the~~ Council may (but shall not be obliged to) serve a notice on the occupier to take action to ensure the conditions under which the dog is kept are improved so that clause 13 is not breached. The notice may specify all or any of the following

actions to be taken ~~and~~ (except in the case of ongoing actions) ~~taken~~ within a reasonable time specified in the notice:

- a. Reduce the number of dogs kept notwithstanding the existence of a licence under clause 3.
- b. Construct, alter or reconstruct kennels or other places where dogs are kept.
- c. Keep dogs confined or restrained in specified ways, specified areas and for specified times.
- d. Clean kennels and other places where dogs are kept.
- e. Take any other action necessary to properly house any dogs or to reduce or eliminate the nuisance caused by the dogs.

14.2 Council shall only specify actions under clause 14.1 which are reasonable having regard to the inadequacy of housing, or the nature of the nuisance. In specifying any action under clause 14.1 ~~the~~ Council shall have regard to:

- a. The need for adequate shelter and space.
- b. The need for a reasonably clean and healthy living area.
- c. The proximity of other dwellings.
- d. The separation of kennels or other places dogs are kept from boundaries.
- e. The use of materials which are easily cleaned in kennels and other places dogs are kept.
- f. The construction of the flooring or ground treatment of a kennel or other place where dogs are kept, such as whether it is graded and whether it is drained to a sewer drain.
- g. The need for cleaning of kennels or other places where dogs are kept.

14.3 ~~The~~ Council may at any time cancel any notice given under clause 14.1 ~~by notice to the occupier~~ if it believes the notice has not been complied with and will not be complied with.

14.4 So long as a notice under this section has been issued and has not been cancelled in accordance with clause 14.3 ~~the~~ Council shall not prosecute the occupier for a breach of clause 14 before the date stated on the notice as the date by which the actions (except ongoing actions) are to be carried out.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

15. Schedule One

APPLICATION FOR A LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



HUTT CITY COUNCIL

Adobe Acrobat V11 is required to fill this form online
Download for free <http://get.adobe.com/reader/>

Name		Person ID
Address		
Work Phone	Home Phone	Mobile Phone
Email		

I hereby apply, pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Dog Control, for a licence in respect of the land or premises described below permitting an additional dog/s to be kept on the land or premises.

DETAILS OF ALL DOG/S TO BE KEPT ON THE PROPERTY

Address of premises on which it is intended to keep the additional dog/s (if different from above)

Dogs name	Dogs ID number	Current tag number	Owner (if different from above)
Owner signature	Date		

OFFICE USE ONLY		
Fee paid	Receipt no	RFS enquiry no
\$		

Animal Services | 21 Meachen Street, Seaview, Lower Hutt 5010 | animals@huttcity.govt.nz
Hutt City Council | 531 High Street, Private Bag 31912, Lower Hutt 5040 | 04 570 6666 | huttcity.govt.nz
RBA-FORM-114F HCC | DOC/14/185976 | December 2013

16. Schedule Two

LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOG OR DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



Licence number

Pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Hutt City Council hereby licences the land or premises, described below for the purpose of keeping the dog(s), described below on the land or premises subject to the provisions of Part 4 of the Bylaw and the conditions contained in this licence.

Name of applicant for licence		
Address of land or premises on which the additional dog or dogs are permitted to be kept		
Dog name	Dog ID	Owner (if different from above)
Conditions of Licence		

Any change to the listed address or any addition to the dogs listed will require a new application.

Any breach of Conditions of Licence will result in this Licence being cancelled.

Licence granted by	Date
Regional Manager Animal Services	

Animal Services | 21 Meachen Street, Seaview, Lower Hutt 5010 | animals@huttcity.govt.nz
 Hutt City Council | 531 High Street, Private Bag 31912, Lower Hutt 5040 | 04 570 6666 | huttcity.govt.nz
 RSA-FORM-115L HCC | DOC/14/185978 | December 2013

17. Schedule Three



Commercial Dog Walking

Requirement	Evidence Required
<p>Training and Assessment</p> <p>You must demonstrate required knowledge and be assessed by an Animal Control Officer.</p>	<p>Be assessed by an Animal Control Officer. This will cover knowledge of</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Dog Control Act 1996 - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Policy <p>An Animal Control Officer will require a demonstration of the dog handlers ability to control and handle multiple dogs</p>
<p>Insurance and Application</p> <p>Public Liability Insurance</p>	<p>You need to supply HuttCity Council with a public liability insurance certificate and submit a Commercial Dog Walkers licence application along with the required fee.</p>
<p>Legal Compliance</p>	<p>You must not have been convicted or received an infringement under the following in the past year.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dog Control Act 1996 • Animal Welfare Act 1999 • Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2015 <p>You must not have received a substantiated complaint in the past year or been classified as a Probationary or Disqualified dog owner at any time.</p>
<p>Licence Renewal:</p>	<p>You need to renew your licence annually with Hutt City Council</p>

Document Name / XX Month XXXX / Version XX

P.1

Licence on request.	You are required to have your Commercial dogs walkers licence on your person and available on request by any Warranted Animal Control officer, when walking multiple dogs.
----------------------------	--

Licensee Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Name of Business	
Business Mobile:	Business Phone:
Business Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

18. Schedule ~~Three~~ Four

DOG PROHIBITION AREAS AND DOG EXERCISE AREAS

Introduction

The following areas were adopted by Council at its meeting on ~~15 December 2015~~ XX July 2025 as either Dog Prohibition Areas, or Dog Exercise Areas. On 28 May 2024 Council, by resolution, made amendments within the ~~Bylaw~~ bylaw to include additional dog prohibition areas in the Eastern Bays.

The file containing tables with descriptions relevant to each corresponding map that is indicative of the areas can be viewed [here](#).

1. DOG PROHIBITION AREAS	
1.1 Eastbourne	
a. The picnic and leisure areas of Point Howard where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	<u>46</u> TBC
b. The picnic and leisure areas of Lowry Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	72 TBC
c. The picnic and leisure areas of York Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	73 TBC
d. The picnic and leisure areas of Mahina Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	74 TBC
e. The picnic and leisure areas of Sunshine Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	75 TBC

f	The picnic and leisure areas of Days Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	76 TBC
g	The picnic and leisure areas of Rona Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs between 9.00am and 8.00pm during daylight saving time each year.	77 TBC
h.	That piece of land vested in Council at Marine Drive, Days Bay, being Lots 5, 6 and 7 Deposited Plan 1694, and being all of the land contained in Certificate of Title 498/171 (Wellington Registry), more commonly known as the Days Bay Pumping Station Site and the Proposed Local Purpose Reserve (Wildlife Management).	<u>45</u>
i.	That piece of Pencarrow Road south of Pencarrow Head where there are signs prohibiting dogs.	No map
j.	That area from Burdans Gate on Pencarrow Road south to Pencarrow Head effective during lambing time on an annual basis from 1 August to 31 October.	No map <u>60</u> <u>TBC</u>
k.	Sorrento Bay – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Sorrento Bay; from the S southern end of the rocky outcrop and running to the N northern end of the oystercatcher managed works zone.	<u>56</u>
l.	Whiorau Reserve – Dogs prohibited at all times from the bird protection area as indicated by the signs.	<u>57</u>
m.	CL Bishop Park – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Rona Bay abutting Bishop Park bird protection area; and from the bird protection area.	<u>58</u>
n.	HW Shortt Recreation Ground – dogs to be prohibited at all times from the bird protection areas as indicated by the signs.	<u>34</u>
1.2 Petone		
a.	Petone Beach between Hikoikoi Reserve and the Petone Wharf between the hours of 9.00am and 8.00pm during the period in which daylight-saving time applies.	<u>42</u>
b.	Percy Scenic Reserve.	<u>43</u>

c.	Eastern section of McEwan Park	20A
d.	Memorial Park	10A TBC
1.3 Wainuiomata		
a.	The entire road reserve of Queen Street, and the footpath and berm on the road frontages of the commercial properties on Wainuiomata Road and Fitzherbert Road adjacent to Queen Street.	47
b.	The footpaths and berms on the road frontages of the commercial properties on Norfolk Street and Ruthven Road.	49, 50
c.	That piece of Pencarrow Road south of Pencarrow Head where there are signs prohibiting dogs.	No map
1.4 Lower Hutt		
a.	Mitchell Park.	52
b.	Avalon Park Three-quarters of Avalon Park from the tree line to the north of the children's bicycle track through to the Park's southern boundary be specified as a dog prohibition area. However, a dog on a leash is permitted to walk along the pathway as designated on Map 53 and coloured as a broken yellow line. Dogs are also permitted on leash at the northern end of the park as designated in Map 53.	53
1.5 Rimutaka Forest Park and Catchpool Valley		
a.	Picnic areas adjacent to the Catchpool Valley Road upstream of the vehicle ford.	No map
b.	The camping areas adjacent to Catchpool Stream.	No map
c.	Landcare Research Station, formerly DSIR Field Station, Orongorongo Valley.	No map
1.6 Turakirae Head Scenic Reserve		
		No map
1.7 Stokes Valley		
a.	Speldhurst Park	1A
1.8 Belmont		
a.	Belmont Recreation Reserve Southern end	6A

1.9 Seaview	
a. The small, fenced section of Sunset Point where the bird protection area is located	<u>59 TBC</u>

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

2. DOG EXERCISE AREAS		
2.1 Stokes Valley		
Area	Entrances	
Delaney Park (excluding sports surfaces)	George Street, Stokes Valley Road	<u>1</u>
Kamahi Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Stokes Valley Road	<u>2</u>
2.2 Kelson		
Area	Entrances	
Kelson Reserve	Kelso Grove	<u>7</u>
b. Fraser Park		<u>3</u>

2.3 Belmont		
Area	Entrances	
Belmont Recreation Reserve	Owen Street to Belmont Domain <u>the Northern end of the Riverbank before the path narrows (opposite High Street at the Northern end of Taita Drive).</u>	<u>6</u> <u>TBC</u>
Redvers Drive Reserve	Redvers Drive	<u>55</u>
2.4 Naenae		
Area	Entrances	
Naenae Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Seddon Street Naenae Road Gibson Street <u>Waddington Drive</u> Rimu Street	<u>8</u>

Waddington Canal	Balgownie Grove Waddington Drive Hill Grove Judd Crescent Seddon Street	63 TBC
2.5 Waiwhetu		
Area	Entrances	
Te Whiti Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Whites Line East, Riverside Drive	9
Trafalgar Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Trafalgar Street, Brook Street	10
Bell Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Bell Road, Douglas Street, Riverside Drive South	14 TBC
2.6 Petone		
Area	Entrances	
Portion of Te Mome Stream east side from Bracken Street along rear of Wilford School to Petone Central Croquet Club right of way.	Bracken Street Petone Central Croquet Club right of way.	10B
Sladden Park (excluding children's playground and -sports surfaces)	Bracken Street	11
Ava Park	Wakefield Street	18
Petone Recreation Ground (excluding children's playground and sports surfaces)	Buick Street	19
North Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Roxburgh Street	21
Frank Cameron Park (excluding sports surfaces)	London Road	22

Petone Beach Area (west of Petone Wharf) – <u>excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve as indicated by the boundary lines</u>	The Esplanade, <u>Honiana Te Puni Reserve carpark</u>	<u>17 TBC</u>
Petone Beach East	Marine Parade	<u>20</u>
2.7 Hutt Central		
Area	Entrances	
Hutt Recreation Ground (excluding sports surfaces)	Myrtle Street, Woburn Road, Bellevue Road	<u>12</u>
2.8 Moera		
Area	Entrances	
York Park (<u>excluding sports surfaces</u>)	York Street, Elizabeth Street	<u>13 TBC</u>

2.9 Hutt River-banks		
Area	Entrances	
Eastern bank from <u>Tirangi Road to Croft Grove, Moera.</u>	<u>Tirangi Road to Croft Grove, Moera</u>	<u>64 TBC</u>
Eastern bank from Ava <u>Rail Bridge to Barber Grove, Moera</u>	Ava <u>Rail Bridge to Barber Grove, Moera</u>	<u>65 TBC</u>
Eastern bank from <u>Ewen Bridge to Ava Rail Bridge</u>	<u>Ewen Bridge to Ava Rail Bridge</u>	<u>66 TBC</u>
Eastern bank from <u>Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge</u>	<u>Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge</u>	<u>67 TBC</u>

Eastern bank from Kennedy Good Bridge to Melling Bridge	Kennedy Good Bridge to Melling Bridge	68 TBC
Eastern bank from Stokes Valley to Kennedy Good Bridge	Stokes Valley to Kennedy Good Bridge	5 TBC
Eastern bank from Reynold Bach Drive to Stokes Valley	Reynold Bach Drive to Stokes Valley	69 TBC
Western bank from Manor Park Road to Benmore Crescent extension.	Benmore Crescent, Western Hutt Road, Manor Park Road.	40
Western bank north of Owen St, Belmont.	Owen Street	70 TBC
Western bank from Kennedy Good Bridge south to Firth's Industrial Plant Melling Bridge	Kennedy Good Bridge, Melling Bridge	15
Western bank from Firth's Industrial Park south Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge	Melling Bridge, Ewen Bridge	16
Western bank from Ewen Bridge to Ava Park.	Ewen Bridge, Ava Park	71 TBC
2.102 Wainuiomata		
Area	Entrances	
Leonard Wood Park (excluding sports surfaces children's playground)	Wood Street/Willow Grove/Parenga Street	23
Wainuiomata River Bank	Main Road/Poole Crescent	24
Hine Road Reserve	Hine Road	25
Black Creek (West) Banks	Nelson Crescent Moohan Street	26

Pencarrow Hall Reserve	Tipperary Grove	27
Drainage Reserve between Norfolk Street and Nelson Street.	Norfolk Street Nelson Street	28
Drainage Reserve between Mohaka Street and Momona Street	Parkway Manutuke Street	29
Karaka Park (excluding children's playground-area)	Karaka Street	30
Drainage Reserve between Wainuiomata Road and Fraser Street	Fraser Street Wainuiomata Road	31
Drainage Reserve between Parkway and Konini Street	Parking, Konini Street, Totara Street, Karamu Crescent	61 TBC
Burden Avenue Riverbank Reserve	Faulke Avenue Main Road	32
The Eastern section of Richard Prouse Park, and outside the sports surfaces in the Western section	Hine Road	33 TBC
Wood Street Reserve	Wood Street	36
Rotary Park	Main Road, Gibbs Crescent	37
Les Dalton Dog Park	Waiu Street	62 TBC
2.113 Eastbourne		
Area	Entrances	
Muritai Beach, 200 metres south of the Rona Bay Wharf (Rata Street) to Miro Street. This excludes the bird protection area that runs parallel to HW Shortt Recreation Ground.	Rata Street to Miro Street.	34

3. EASTBOURNE DOG EXERCISE AND DOG PROHIBITION AREAS

3.1 Eastbourne		
<p>The area in Days Bay on the beach north of the wharf is –</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) A Dog Exercise Area between 7.00pm and 10.00am from 1 December to 31 March every year; ii) A Dog Exercise Area at all times from 1 April to 30 November; and iii) A Dog Prohibition Area between 10.00am and 7.00pm from 1 December to 31 March every year. 	<p>Area to the north of the Days Bay Wharf</p>	<p>54</p>

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Appendix 2: Draft Dog Control Policy

Dog Control Policy

Business unit(s) & Division(s)	Strategy and Policy		
Date adopted	29 July 2025		
Date effective	29 July 2025		
Review period	Ten years, or earlier if required		
Owner	Head of Strategy and Policy		
Approved by	Council		
Implementation	Animal services		
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal services		
	Author	Date	Description
V 2.0	TBC	Adopted: 29 July 2025	Legislatively required review
V 1.0	Graham Sewell	Adopted: 15 December 2015	Legislatively required review

Contents

Draft Dog Control Policy 55

Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy 57

 Overview 57

2. Dog Control Act 1996..... 58

3. Dog Control..... 62

 Overview 62

4. Dog Prohibition Areas 63

5. Dog Exercise Areas 64

6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps 65

7. Department of Conservation Land 66

8. Owner Responsibilities 66

 Overview 66

 Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience 67

 Responsible Dog Owner Status 68

 Licence for Three or More Dogs 69

 Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control 70

 Access to Front Door 70

 Disability Assist and Working Dogs 70

9. Administration and Enforcement 73

 Registration Fees 73

 Enforcement 73

 Probationary Owners 74

 Disqualification of Owners 74

 Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered 75

 Barking Dogs 75

 Dangerous Dogs 77

10. Implementation 77

11. Related Documents 77

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy

1. Overview

1.1 Under the Dog Control Act 1996, (the Act), Hutt City Council (Council) is responsible for dog control within Lower Hutt City.

Council has many powers under that Act (for example the power to declare dogs to be dangerous or menacing dogs). The purpose of this policy is to let the Lower Hutt City Community know how Council will approach carrying out its functions and powers under the Act.

1.1.2 In Hutt City Council's Annual Plan 2014 - 2015 it is noted that dog control is necessary to achieving a clean, healthy, attractive and sustainable environment. Council has established resident satisfaction targets concerning dog control.

1.1.3 The aim of this policy is to balance the needs of two general groups:

- Those people who own a dog(s). In this regard Council aims to encourage responsible dog ownership and support the needs of dog owners, for example by establishing exercise areas for dogs; and
- The general public. In this regard Council needs to support the right for people to move freely around within the city without experiencing danger, distress or nuisance from dogs, for example by establishing areas within the city where dogs are prohibited or restricted.

Council has undertaken a review of the current Hutt City Dog Policy 2005 to ensure that its approach to dog control meets the needs of dogs and their owners balanced against the needs of the wider community. This has been done in accordance with the requirements of the Dog Control Act 1996.

~~DOG CONTROL ACT 1996~~

1.4 ~~The Dog Control~~ This Policy has been divided into three parts. Part one sets out how dog exercise and prohibition areas are established. Part two sets out dog owner's responsibilities and part three deals with administration and enforcement.

2. Dog Control Act 1996

2.1 Section 10 of the ~~Act 1996~~ requires each territorial authority to adopt a ~~Dog Control Policy~~ dog control policy for its district. In accordance with section 10(3) of the Act; every policy adopted under section 10:

- shall specify the nature and application of any bylaws made or to be made under section 20 of the Act; and
- shall identify any public places where dogs are to be prohibited either generally or at specified times, pursuant to a bylaw under section 20(1)(a) of the Act; and
- shall identify any particular public places, and any other areas or parts of the district in which dogs (other than working dogs) in public places are to be required by a bylaw made under section 20(1)(b) of the Act to be controlled on a leash; and
- shall identify those areas or parts of the district in respect of which no public places or areas are to be identified under sections 10(3)(b) and 10(3)(c) of the Act; and
- shall identify any places within areas or parts of the district specified in section 10(3)(c)(ii) of the Act that are to be designated by a bylaw under section 20(1)(d) of the Act as dog exercise areas in which dogs may be exercised at large; and
- must state whether dogs classified by the territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A or 33C of the Act are required to be neutered under section 33E(1)(b) of the Act and if so whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not, the

matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and

- must state whether dogs classified by any other territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A of 33C of the Act are required to be neutered under section 33EB(2) of the Act if the dog is registered with the territorial authority and if so, whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not the matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and
- shall include such other details as the territorial authority thinks fit including, but not limited to:
 - i. fees or proposed fees; and
 - ii. owner education programmes; and
 - iii. dog obedience courses; and
 - iv. the classification of owners; and
 - v. the disqualification of owners; and
 - vi. the issuing of infringement notices.

1.32.2 In accordance with section 10(4); when adopting a policy, a territorial authority must have regard to—;

- the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally; and
- the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults; and
- the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs; ~~and~~
- ~~the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners.~~
- ~~In the policy, territorial authorities are required to:~~

- ~~specify the nature and application of any bylaws made or to be made to give effect to the Policy; and~~
- ~~identify any public places where dogs are to be prohibited under a bylaw; and~~
- ~~identify any particular public places, in which dogs (other than working dogs) are to be required by a bylaw to be controlled on a leash; and~~
- ~~identify those areas or parts of the district in respect of which dogs will not be prohibited or required to be controlled on a leash; and~~
- ~~identify any places that are to be designated by a bylaw as dog exercise areas; and~~
- ~~include such other details as the territorial authority thinks fit including, but not limited to:~~
 - ~~fees or proposed fees; and~~
 - ~~owner education programmes; and~~
 - ~~dog obedience courses; and~~
 - ~~the classification of owners; and~~
 - ~~the disqualification of owners; and~~
 - ~~the issuing of infringement notices.~~

1.42.3 Every statement or publication of a policy adopted under ~~this~~ section ~~is required to~~ 10(5) of the Act shall identify any land within the district that is included in:

- a controlled dog area or open dog area under section 26ZS of the Conservation Act 1987; or
- a national park constituted under the National Parks Act 1980; ~~and or~~

- Te Urewera, as defined in section 7 of the Te Urewera Act 2014;
and
- may contain such other information and advice in relation to dogs as the territorial authority thinks fit.

1.52.4 The territorial authority must give effect to a policy adopted under ~~this section 10 of the Act~~ by making the necessary bylaws ~~and~~ may under section 20 of the Act, which must come into force not ~~have in place later than the adoption of the policy and by repealing, before the 60th day after the adoption of the policy,~~ any bylaws that are inconsistent with the policy.

~~This Policy has been divided into three sections. Part 1, Dog Control, sets out such matters as how dog exercise and prohibition areas are established. Part Two sets out Dog Owners Responsibilities and Part Three deals with Administration and Enforcement.~~

2.3. Dog Control

Overview

3.1 When a dog is on land or premises occupied by its owner, the owner must at all times ensure that either the dog is under the direct control of a person, or the dog is confined in such a manner that it cannot freely leave the land or premises.

Owners must ensure that meet the reasonable needs of dog owners and promote animal welfare, to clearly identify to the public where dogs may and may not be exercised, and to minimize danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally and to safeguard the welfare of children the Council will designate specified dog exercise areas and specified dog prohibition areas.

3.2 1.1.2 are kept under control at all times. Dogs not under the control of their owners or a person in charge, will be prohibited from all public places at all times. The

3.3 Dogs must be kept on a leash, chain, or lead when in any public area, unless it's a designated dog exercise area or specified prohibited public place.

2.13.4 Council will put signposts at public places where dogs are prohibited or permitted during specified times.

3.5 Council will designate specific dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas in order to:

- meet the reasonable needs of dog owners
- promote animal welfare;
- protect wildlife;
- inform the public about areas where dogs may and may not be exercised,
- minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; and
- safeguard the welfare of children.

4. Dog Prohibition Areas

~~2.24.1~~ In order to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally and to safeguard the welfare of children and wildlife, areas within Lower Hutt City will be designated as dog prohibition areas. Dogs will not be permitted to enter or remain in these areas. This is the responsibility of the dog's owner.

~~1.2.2~~

~~4.2~~ Dog prohibition areas ~~areas~~ set out in the Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw ~~2015~~2025 (the Bylaw) ~~and are:~~

- any premises used as a public library;
- any children's playground within the district;
- any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
- any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
- any marked sports surface;
- any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;
- any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event that is organised and in respect of which Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure; and
- other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.

~~4.3~~ Dog Prohibition Areas are also set out at <https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs> and will be clearly identified to the public.

~~4.4~~ Dog Prohibition Areas can also be established by ordinary Council resolution under the Bylaw. ~~They are set out on the Council website at [huttcity.govt.nz](https://www.huttcity.govt.nz). Dog Prohibition areas will be clearly identified to the public. Areas where dogs are not permitted include playing fields and children's playgrounds within Council's parks and reserves.~~

~~1.2.3 Dog owners can have their dogs on any public places that are not specified prohibited public places or specified dog exercise areas, as long as the dogs are under proper control by being secured effectively by a leash, chain or lead.~~

~~1.2.4~~ 2.34.4 ~~1.2.4~~ The matters that Council must have regard to under the Bylaw ~~in~~when making a decision to establish or disestablish a dog prohibition area are as follows:

- the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;
- the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
- the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
- the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
- impact on wildlife areas;
- whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area; ~~and~~
- any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

5. Dog Exercise Areas

~~2.45.1~~ 2.45.1 ~~To meet the reasonable~~ needs of dog owners ~~and~~, promote animal welfare, and ~~also to~~ clearly ~~identify to the public~~indicate where dogs ~~may and may not~~can be exercised, the Council will designate ~~specified~~specific dog exercise areas.

~~1.3.2~~ 2.55.2 ~~1.3.2~~ Designated dog exercise areas are set out in the Bylaw and can also be established by ordinary Council resolution under the ~~Hutt City Council Dog Control~~ Bylaw ~~2015~~. They are set out on ~~Council's~~Council's website at huttcity.govt.nz. It is important to have a number of exercise areas available within Lower Hutt ~~City~~ for dogs to be exercised. These are clearly signposted and include most Council

parks and reserves, and the Hutt River banks and drainage reserves in Wainuiomata.

2.65.3 ~~1.3.3~~ The matters that Council must have regard to in when making a decision to establish or disestablish a dog exercise area are as follows:

- ~~(~~the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;
- the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
- the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
- the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
- impact on all wildlife ~~areas~~;
- whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area; and
- any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

3.6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps

3.16.1 Dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas will be clearly signposted.

3.26.2 ~~1.4.2~~ Owners or anyone in control of responsible for a dog being exercised within such in a dog exercise area must carry their dogs a dog leash and not allow the dog to foul the area. However, no offence will a waste bag for picking up their dog's excrement. Any excrement must be committed against the bylaw if such people remove the droppings immediately. removed and appropriately disposed of.

3.36.3 ~~1.4.3~~ Owners of dogs that enter or remain in a dog prohibition area will be liable for prosecution for a breach of the Bylaw.

4.7. Department of Conservation Land

4.7.1 Under the Conservation Act 1987, the Minister of Conservation can, by notice in the Gazette, declare any part or parts of land managed and administered by the Minister or Department under specific acts to be either a controlled dog area or an open dog area.

4.7.2 To identify such areas within the Lower Hutt district, please refer to the Department of Conservation website: www.doc.govt.nz

5.8. Owner Responsibilities

Overview

5.8.1 Council recognises the importance of owner responsibility and education and wishes to have in place policies and measures that support responsible dog owner status and send clear signals as to the preferred way that owners should carry out their responsibilities as dog owners. The measures that Council will have in place to support and promote responsible dog owner behaviour are as follows:

- ~~Pamphlets~~pamphlets will be available and, when appropriate, distributed to dog owners explaining their obligations and rights, and the provisions of the ~~Dog Control~~ Bylaw;
- ~~Closer links and partnerships will be sought with dog training and obedience clubs to formally recognise their role in effective owner education and dog obedience;~~
- ~~In~~ order to support dog owners in fulfilling their responsibilities, the Council's Animal Control Officers will be available to give dog owners advice on all matters relating to the keeping and control of dogs;
- ~~A~~ fee rebate is available to dog owners who qualify as responsible dog owners under Council's criteria set out below;
and

- Council will actively enforce the ~~bylaws~~ Bylaw and the ~~Dog Control~~ Act.

Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience

5.28.2 In addition to the requirements of any other Act or of any regulations or bylaws regulating the control, keeping, and treatment of dogs, the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ requires every owner of a dog:

- ~~To~~ to ensure that the dog is registered in accordance with this Act, and that all relevant territorial authorities are promptly notified of any change of address or ownership of the dog;
- ~~To~~ to ensure that the dog is kept under control at all times:
- To ensure that the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter;
- ~~To~~ to ensure that the dog receives adequate exercise;
- ~~To~~ to take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not cause a nuisance to any other person, whether by persistent and loud barking or howling or by any other means;
- ~~To~~ to take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, intimidate, or otherwise cause distress to any person;
- ~~To~~ to take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, or cause distress to any stock, poultry, domestic animal, or protected wildlife;
- ~~To~~ to take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not damage or endanger any property belonging to any other person; and
- ~~To~~ to comply with the requirements of this Act and of all regulations and bylaws made under this Act.

Responsible Dog Owner Status

~~5.38.3~~ Council will encourage responsible dog ownership by; formally recognising "Responsible Dog owner" status, dog ownership education programmes and dog obedience courses. Responsible Dog Owner status will qualify owners for significantly lower registration fees under the Act.

~~5.48.4~~ ~~Tomay only be made between 1 February and 30 May in each year. In order to~~ obtain Responsible Dog Owner Status, in addition to the obligations imposed on every dog owner by the Act, owners are required by ~~Hutt City~~ Council to:

- ~~Make complete a questionnaire demonstrating their knowledge of the Act and the Bylaw;~~
- ~~make~~ a written declaration that they will comply with the requirements for Responsible Dog Owner status and understand that any breaches of the ~~Dog Control Act 2003~~ or ~~City Bylaw~~ ~~the Bylaw~~ will lead to the immediate cancellation of the Responsible ~~Dog~~ Owner status for a period of 2 years;
- ~~Register~~ ~~register~~ their dog(s) by 31 July in any registration year;
- ~~Have~~ ~~ensure~~ their property ~~is~~ fully fenced or the dogs ~~are~~ penned or controlled ~~in such a way that to allow~~ safe access to the front door ~~is assured~~ for people lawfully ~~going~~ about their business ~~and that, while preventing the dog cannot escape dogs from the property, escaping;~~
- a. ~~Demonstrate that they have full control over~~ ~~ensure~~ their dogs both on and off a leash and in other situations. This can be proved by presentation of a certificate from an approved trainer that the dog and owner have passed a Grade 2 Dog Obedience Course or by a practicable demonstration to a Hutt City Animal Control Officer;

- ~~The dog(s) are provided with~~ have a warm ~~and~~ dry, draft-free kennel, ~~given~~ proper exercise ~~and~~ sufficient food daily, and ~~have~~ access to ~~a~~ clean water ~~supply~~ at all times;
- ~~Clean~~ clean up after their dog if it fouls any public place or property owned by any other person ~~and~~;
- ensure ~~it~~ the dog is leashed in public places when not being exercised under control in a designated dog exercise area;
- ~~Notify~~ notify Council of any changes of address, transfer of ownership or death of their dogs; ~~and~~
- ~~Dogs need to have been~~ registered their dogs with Hutt City Council for a period of 12 months prior to ~~owners~~ applying for ~~responsible dog~~ Responsible Dog Owner status. Owners who currently have Responsible Dog Owner status and obtain an additional dog can apply as soon as that dog is registered.

8.5 An Animal Control Officer may complete an inspection to verify that (d) and (e) have been complied with.

5.58.6 It is desirable but not mandatory for an owner ~~status~~ to provide a certificate from an approved trainer showing that the dog and owner have passed a Grade 2 Dog Obedience Course. The Animal Control Officer may require a demonstration that an owner has full control over their dogs both on and off leash and in other situations.

Licence for Three or More Dogs

5.68.7 To minimise the potential nuisance and danger to the community caused by dogs, and to ensure that adequate provision is being made for the proper care and welfare of dogs, under the Bylaw a licence ~~license~~ is required ~~if for owners/occupiers of premises~~ in the city ~~who~~ wish to keep three or more dogs aged three months or ~~more~~ older on their premises ~~at any one time, regardless of ownership status~~. This does not apply to rural working dogs.

Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control

~~5.78.8~~ To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs and to minimise nuisance to the community generally caused by dogs, dog owners must prevent their dogs from wandering by keeping them under proper control or under effective confinement, especially at night. This includes, to the extent possible—:

- ~~Keeping~~keeping every bitch, while in season, confined or under control while being exercised;
- ~~Taking~~taking all practicable steps to stop their dog barking, howling or being aggressive; and
- ~~Cleaning~~cleaning up after their dogs defecate in any public place, or on land or premises other than the owner's. Droppings must be disposed of in an ~~approved~~appropriate manner (i.e. in a bin).

Access to Front Door

~~5.88.9~~ Safe access to a dog owner's front door (or another safe access point) is to be provided at all times, to people lawfully going about their business. Where the gate is locked to prevent access, this requirement does not apply.

~~5.98.10~~ ~~2.6.2~~ The intention is to ensure that people entering a property are not attacked by aggressive or savage dogs. Owners must ensure that such dogs are penned, chained or contained in the rear yard.

Disability Assist and Working Dogs

~~5.108.11~~ The Act contains some specific exceptions for certain types of dogs. Section 75 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ provides an exclusion for a disability assist dog accompanying or assisting a person with a disability, or any person engaged in training such a dog. These dogs may enter and remain:

a. ~~in~~ any premises registered under regulations made pursuant to Section 120 of the Health

- Act 1956; or
- ~~in~~ any public place, subject to compliance with any reasonable condition imposed by the occupier or person having control of the premises or public place, as the case may be.

~~5.11.8.12~~ ~~2.7.2~~ Under Section 2 of ~~the~~the Act, Working Dogs are defined as:

- a. any disability assist dog;
- b. any dog:
 - i. kept by the Police or any constable, the New Zealand Customs Service, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, the Ministry of Fisheries, or the Ministry of Defence, or any officer or employee of any such department of State solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, powers, and duties of the Police or the department of State or that constable, officer, or employee; ~~or~~
 - ii. kept solely or principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock; ~~or~~
 - iii. kept by the Department of Conservation or any officer or employee of that department solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that department; ~~or~~
 - iv. kept solely or principally for the purposes of destroying pests or pest agents under any pest management plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993; ~~or~~
 - v. kept by the Department of Corrections or any officer or employee of that department solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that department; ~~or~~

- vi. kept by the Aviation Security Service under section 72B(2)(ca) of the Civil Aviation Act 1990, or any officer or employee of that service solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that service; ~~or~~
- vii. certified for use by the Director of Civil Defence Emergency Management for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers conferred by the Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002;
- viii. ~~Defence Emergency Management Act 2002~~; ~~or~~ ~~viii.~~
 ———owned by a property guard as defined in section 9 of the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Act 2010 or a property guard employee as defined in section 17 of that Act, and kept solely or principally for the purpose of doing the things specified in section 9(1)(a) to (c) of that Act; or
- ix. ~~ix.~~ ———declared by resolution of the territorial authority to be a working dog for the purposes of this Act, or any dog of a class so declared by the authority, being a dog owned by any class of persons specified in the resolution and kept solely or principally for the purposes specified in the resolution.

8.13 The owner of a dog or dogs wanting to register a Working Dog or Dogs shall make an online application to Council in the form set out at Schedule One and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.

6.9. Administration and Enforcement

Registration Fees

~~6.19.1~~ Fees under the ~~Dog Control~~ Act are set by Council resolution and notified in the Long Term ~~Council Community~~ Plan and on the Council's website: huttcity.govt.nz.

~~9.2~~ Council will fix reasonable dog registration fees to allow effective management and enforcement of the ~~Dog Control~~ Act ~~1996~~ and ~~Council bylaws~~ the Bylaw. All revenue received and retained under the Act will be used only for purposes authorised ~~by or~~ under the Act. The fee structure will recognise dog owners who are licensed as "responsible dog owners", or who have had their dogs neutered or spayed ~~and microchipped~~.

~~6.29.3~~ Incentives will be available to encourage owners to register their dogs before July 31 each year.

Enforcement

~~6.39.4~~ The Act and Bylaw will generally be enforced by ~~Hutt City~~ Council Animal Control Officers. There are a range of possible enforcement tools including:

- ~~Seizure~~ seizure of dog;
- ~~Issue~~ issue of infringement notices and fines;
- ~~Prosecution~~ prosecution with fines ~~of \$~~ being possible;
- ~~Declaring~~ declaring a dog menacing or dangerous; and
- ~~Prohibiting~~ prohibiting people from ~~owning~~ dogs.

~~6.49.5~~ ~~3.2.2~~ The Council aims to enforce the ~~Dog Control~~ Act ~~1996~~ and the ~~Dog Control~~ Bylaw in order to meet the objects of ~~that~~ the Act. ~~To that end, the~~ Council will undertake prosecutions for breaches of the ~~bylaw~~ Act and the Bylaw, and issue infringement notices for offences specified in the First Schedule to the Act. Recovery of unpaid

infringement fees will be sought through the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, in the courts.

6.59.6 ~~3.2.3~~ In addition to powers of prosecution and issuing infringement notices, ~~the~~ Council has a number of other powers under the Act which will also be carried out with the aim of safeguarding the public and minimising nuisance caused by dogs and ill-treatment of dogs.

6.69.7 ~~3.2.4~~ To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs, dogs found roaming in any public place or on another person's property, whether or not they are wearing collars or properly registered, will be impounded.

6.79.8 ~~3.2.5~~ In addition, where ~~the~~ Council receives complaints, Animal Control Officers may take appropriate action including seizing a dog that is not being properly provided for.

Probationary Owners

6.89.9 Council notes that the Act establishes disincentives for owners who are issued with repeat infringement notices under the ~~Dog Control~~ Act. Such behaviour can affect that person's ability to register future dogs and so impact on their ability to lawfully own dogs in the future.

6.99.10 ~~3.3.2~~ Section 21 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ provides for the classification of a dog owner as a probationary owner. This applies where that person has been convicted of any offence ~~against~~under the Act (except an infringement offence), or has committed three or more infringement offences within a continuous period of two years.

6.109.11 ~~3.3.3~~ Under the Act, "Probationary Owner" status will last for 24 months. Probationary owners will not be allowed to register any dog unless they were the registered owner of the dog at the time of the offence.

6.119.12 ~~3.3.4~~ Probationary owners will be required to pay a 50 percent surcharge over and above all dog control fees.

Disqualification of Owners

6.129.13 Dog owners will be disqualified from owning a dog under Section 25 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ if they are convicted of an offence (not

being an infringement offence) against the Act while a probationary owner at the time of the offence. Disqualified owners will not be allowed to own a dog for up to five years after the offence.

Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered

~~6.139.14~~ ~~The Act 1996~~ provides that a territorial authority must classify as menacing any dog that the territorial authority has reasonable grounds to believe belongs wholly or predominantly to 1 or more breeds or types listed in Schedule 4 of the Act.

~~6.149.15~~ ~~3.5.2~~ These breeds ~~and type~~ are currently Brazilian Fila, Dogo Argentino, Japanese Tosa, ~~Perro de Presa Canario~~ and ~~American~~ American Pit Bull Terrier. In addition, a territorial authority may classify a dog as menacing under the Act in relation to the dog's behaviour. An owner of a dog that is classified as menacing may object to this classification and has the right to be heard. The territorial authority may require that the owner of a menacing dog is required to produce evidence that the dog has been neutered or that it is not in a fit condition to be neutered by the specified date.

~~6.159.16~~ ~~3.5.3~~ It is Council policy in all cases where dogs are classified as menacing because of their breed (~~i.e.~~ because they are one of the breeds of dogs specified in the 4th Schedule to the Act) or behaviour to require evidence that the dog has been neutered or is unfit to be neutered by the specified date.

Barking Dogs

~~6.169.17~~ Where a dog control officer has received a complaint and has reasonable grounds for believing that a nuisance is being created by the persistent ~~and/or~~ loud barking or howling of any dog, In determining whether a nuisance is being created the officer may:
will consider:

- Barking during unsociable hours;
- Persistent barking of a long duration;
- Prolonged barking over a period of days; and
- And other factors which the officer deems relevant.

9.18 ~~In the event of a nuisance the officer may:~~

- Enter the premises to inspect; and
- Serve written notice requiring the nuisance to be reduced to a reasonable level; ~~or~~ ~~Remove the dog from the land or premises.~~

6.179.19 ~~3.6.2~~ Owners ~~may appeal to the Council within~~ have seven days ~~against these notices to comply with the notice or object to Council about the content of the notice.~~ Where a notice has been served and the dog causes a further nuisance by barking, the ~~dog control officer~~ Animal Control Officer may remove the dog from the premises.

~~DOGS ATTACKING PEOPLE OR ANIMALS~~

9.20 ~~3.7.1~~ Aggressive behaviour is not limited to but may include:

- Rushing at or startling another person or animal in a way that causes or is likely to cause them injury or endangerment;
- Rushing at any vehicle in a way that is likely to cause an accident; or
- Attacking any person or animal.

6.189.21 Where a dog control officer observes or believes a dog has ~~attacked~~ attacked ~~a person or animal~~ acted aggressively, the officer may:

- ~~At~~ At the time, seize the dog if it is at large; or
- ~~If~~ If the dog continues to be a threat to the safety of people or animals, seize the dog.

~~3.7.2~~ ~~The matter may also be taken to court, where the dog control officer might ask that the dog be destroyed and that penalties be imposed.~~

9.22 ~~3.8.1~~ If a dog is seized, then a criminal prosecution against the owner of the dog may be advanced.

Dangerous Dogs

9.23 Where a dog is declared a "dangerous dog" under the Act, the dog must be muzzled at all times while in a public place and neutered or spayed within one month of the classification. The dog must also be kept in a secure area within the property and the owner must pay a higher registration fee.

10. Implementation

- This policy is given effect by Hutt City Council's Animal Services team.
- You can find more information on our website, here:
<https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs>

11. Related Documents

- Dog Control Act 1996;
- Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw
- Conservation Act 1987
- National Parks Act 1980
- Health Act 1956
- Biosecurity Act 1993
- Civil Aviation Act 1990
- Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002

7.12. Schedule One



Working Dogs

Class	Evidence Required
<p>Working dogs as Stock dogs.</p> <p>Dogs that are kept principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock.</p>	<p>The following breeds are considered by Council to be used as stock dogs in the District:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Any "Collie" breed Huntaway Heading Australian Cattle Dog Kelpie Sheepdog (Maremma) <p>Any of the above crosses.</p>
<p>An Animal Control Officer will be notified of any registrations for other breeds. The Animal Control Officer may request a demonstration of the dog working, when it is of age.</p>	
<p>Working Dogs</p>	<p>Pest dog: Photo/copy/scan of the pest management plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993.</p> <p>Dogs owned by a licensed Property, Guard under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010: Photo/copy/scan of property guard approval documentation</p> <p>Government dogs: Photo/copy/scan of documentation from one of the following Government agencies:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Police Customs Service MPI (fisheries/forestry) Ministry of Defence Department of Conservation Department of Corrections Aviation Security Service Civil Defence Emergency Management

Declaration of Working Dog

Document Name / XX Month XXXX / Version XX

P.1

This form is to be completed to declare that your dog(s) is a/are full time working dog(s) kept solely or principally for the purpose of herding or driving stock, pest control under a Pest Management Plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993 or guarding property under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010. If requested you must demonstrate the dog's ability to perform its specified function to council's satisfaction.

Registered Dog Owner Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Address where dog(s) are kept at:	
Mobile:	Business Phone:
Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

Dog Details:

Name	Breed	Primary Colour	Secondary Colour	Age:	Sex M/F

In accordance with section 40(1) of the Dog Control Act, I hereby declare that the dog(s) listed above is a/are full time working dog/s, as defined by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996 and is/are kept solely or principally for this purpose. I understand that if I knowingly provide any false or misleading statements in relation to this declaration that, on summary conviction, I am liable to a fine not exceeding \$3,000.

Signature:	Date: / /
------------	-----------

Hearing Subcommittee – dog control policy and bylaw

Time	Name (speaker)	Organisation (if applicable)	Powerpoint	Notes
9:30-9:45	Chair Intro + Policy Report	HCC		
9:45 - 9:55	Arnja Dale	SPCA	Yes	10 min
9:55-10:00	Belinda Moss	ECB		
10:00-10:05	Marty de Boer			
10:05-10:10	Greg Moore			Bringing service dog
10:10-10:15	Antonia Crawford			Zoom
10:15-10:20	Jessie Wrigglesworth			
10:20-10:25	Lee Davidson			
10:25-10:30	James Fraser			
10:30-10:35	Harry Singh	NZTA / WK		
10:35-10:40	Caroline Gardiner			
10:40-10:45	Lyll Huizer			
10:45-10:55	Parker Jones	MIRO	Yes	10 min
10:55-11:00	Caroline Bray	Wainuiomata AFC		
11:00-11:05	Catherine Petrey			
11:05-11:10	Michael Gendall			
11:10-11:15	Kevin Goldsbury	Ignite Sport		
11:15-11:20	Sally Bain			
11:20-11:25	Gavin Forrest			
11:25-11:30	Roger Tuarau			
11:30- 11:35	Karen Naylor			
11:35-11:40	Pulled out			
11:40-11:45	Margaret Miller			
11:45-12:30 BREAK				
12:30-12:35	Pauline Marshall			
12:35-12:40	Lyle Earl			
12:40-12:45	Erin Cassidy			
12:45-12:50	Sarah Wedde			
12:50-12:55	Elizabeth Feary			
12:55-13:00	Merran Bakker			

Submissions from Oral Submitters (in order of appearance in agenda)

1. Arnja Dale (SPCA).....	3
2. Belinda Moss (ECB).....	11
3. Marty de Boar.....	12
4. Greg Moore (and service dog).....	18
5. Antonia Crawford (via Zoom).....	25
6. Jessie Wrigglesworth.....	32
7. Lee Davidson.....	39
8. James Fraser.....	45
9. Harry Singh (NZTA/Waka Kotahi).....	51
10. Caroline Gardiner.....	66
11. Lyall Huizer.....	73
12. Parker Jones (MIRO).....	79
13. Caroline Bray (Wainuiomata AFC).....	85
14. Catherine Petrey.....	91
15. Michael Gendall.....	98
16. Kevin Goldsbury (Ignite Sport).....	104
17. Sally Bain.....	110
18. Gavin Forrest.....	117
19. Roger Tuarau.....	123
20. Karen Naylor.....	129
21. Margaret Miller.....	136
BREAK (11:45-12:30).....	143
22. Pauline Marshall.....	144
23. Lyle Earl.....	146
24. Erin Cassidy.....	152
25. Sarah Wedde.....	158
26. Elizabeth Feary.....	164
27. Merran Bakker.....	170

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Arnja Dale (SPCA)

Kia ora,

Please find attached our RNZSPCA submission on the Hutt City Council's Dog Control Policy and Bylaw review.

Please let me know if you have any questions, would like any additional information, or would like to meet to discuss this.

Thank you for the opportunity to submit on this important issue.

Ngā mihi,

Arnja

Attachment:

Submission by the Royal New Zealand Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Inc.

on

Hutt City Council Control of Dogs Policy & Bylaw

25 April 2025

Executive Summary

- SPCA supports the Council's proposed educational approach to managing shared pathways.
- SPCA supports Council's proposal to introduce a limit on the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) and management of commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system.
- SPCA supports making the wording regarding summertime restriction consistent throughout the Bylaw for ease of understanding.
- While SPCA has some concerns about the proposed relocation of penguin nesting sites from Point Howard Wharf to Sunset Point we agree that, if approved, dog access to this area must be prohibited.

- SPCA encourages Councils to take on board feedback from local residents regarding adequate provision of appropriate dog exercise areas to ensure a reasonable balance between removal of off-leash access areas and creation of new, alternative off-leash areas.
- SPCA supports dog-friendly communities and encourages Councils to take proactive steps to foster positive community attitudes and practices.
- SPCA encourages Council to consider desexing of dogs repeatedly found roaming.
- SPCA advocates for the inclusion of a pathway to appeal menacing classification with eligibility based on demonstrated steps towards responsible dog ownership.

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	1
Introduction 3 Submission 3	
Responses to survey questions 3	
Shared pathways in Lower Hut	3
Licence for commercial dog walkers	4
Limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk 4	
Inconsistent wording for summertime restriction	5 Sunset Point,
Seaview	5
Other proposed changes to dog access areas	5
Additional feedback on the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw	7
Dog friendly communities 7	
Desexing	7
Menacing Classification	7
Conclusion	8
References	9

Introduction

The following submission is made on behalf of The Royal New Zealand Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (trading as SPCA).

SPCA is the preeminent animal welfare and advocacy organisation in New Zealand. The Society has been in existence for over 150 years with a supporter base representing more than 100,000 New Zealanders across the nation.

The organisation includes 28 Animal Welfare Centres across New Zealand and approximately 60 inspectors appointed under the Animal Welfare Act 1999.

SPCA welcomes the opportunity to submit on the consultation for the Hutt City Council Control of Dogs Policy & Bylaw.

Submission

SPCA advocates for responsible dog ownership. Below we provide feedback on proposed changes to the Dog Control Policy and Bylaw, additional suggestions for the Council to consider that promote responsible dog ownership, and background information and research in support of our submission.

Responses to survey questions

Shared pathways in Lower Hut

SPCA supports the educational approach to managing shared pathways.

SPCA commends Council on a commonsense approach to managing shared pathways through education and improved signage.

Licence for commercial dog walkers

SPCA supports Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system.

SPCA acknowledges that introducing a mechanism which allows people with appropriate skills to apply for an exemption to limits on the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time is a reasonable compromise.

Wellington Council has operated a professional dog walker licensing scheme since 2022 and some other Councils are looking to adopt a similar approach. SPCA believes that Hutt City Council should engage with Councils with existing licensing schemes and local commercial dog walkers to ensure the licensing scheme is practical and achieves the achieved aims of improving public safety and accommodating the needs of reputable commercial dog walking businesses.

Limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk

SPCA supports limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption).

Walking too many dogs simultaneously can compromise the ability of a dog walker to provide adequate supervision and control. This can lead to increased stress, potential conflicts between dogs, and a higher risk of accidents or injuries. Limiting the number of dogs per walk ensures each animal receives the attention and care they need for a positive and safe walking experience.

Large groups of dogs can pose a public safety concern, especially in busy or densely populated areas. Setting a reasonable cap on the number of dogs can help mitigate risks to other dog owners, pedestrians, cyclists, and drivers, and reduce the likelihood of incidents that could harm public safety.

SPCA acknowledges that introducing a mechanism which allows people with appropriate skills to apply for an exemption to control a greater number of dogs is a reasonable compromise.

SPCA believes that Council should consult and take on board feedback from local residents regarding potential impacts on dog owners to ensure limits are appropriate and will not unreasonably restrict dog owners' ability to meet their dogs' physical health and behavioural needs.

Inconsistent wording for summertime restriction

SPCA supports making the wording regarding summertime restriction consistent throughout the Bylaw but does not have a preferred approach.

Compliance with dog access rules is improved if these rules are plain, understandable, and reasonable. We consider it likely that moving towards consistent wording will reduce confusion and improve compliance.

Sunset Point, Seaview

While SPCA has some concerns about the proposed relocation of penguin nesting sites from Point Howard Wharf to Sunset Point we agree that, if approved, dog access to this area must be prohibited.

Our organisation recognises the importance of managing the negative impacts that dogs can have on valuable biodiversity areas and supports the protection of areas that are important habitats to native wildlife.

Other proposed changes to dog access areas

SPCA encourages Councils to take on board feedback from local residents regarding adequate provision of appropriate dog exercise areas to ensure a reasonable balance between removal of off-leash access areas and creation of new, alternative off-leash areas.

SPCA commends Council on clearly communicating the proposed changes to dog access areas by providing this information in different formats, in particular the provision of the interactive map.

There is a legitimate need for safe, appropriate designated off-leash areas to provide alternatives to those areas where the presence of off-leash dogs is potentially detrimental to wildlife, farmed animals and other users of public lands.

Legally, all dog owners must meet the physical, health and behavioural needs of their animals, and providing sufficient exercise is a part of this requirement. Some dog owners may be reluctant to exercise their dogs if they have less flexibility about where they can do this within their local area. Provision of alternative designated dog exercise areas to compensate for those removed, is likely to improve compliance with the introduced restrictions and allow dog owners to meet their physical, health and behavioural needs.

On-leash exercise is not a substitute for off-leash exercise. Dogs walk faster than people and providing off-leash time allows them to work off excess energy. Research suggests that off-leash dog exercise areas can benefit owners' and dogs' physical and social health, as well as community connectedness (Cutt et al., 2007; Eldering & Martin, 2017; Toohey et al., 2013). Canine obesity is now considered to be the number one health concern in companion dogs worldwide (Kipperman & German, 2018). Dogs walked less often and for a shorter time are more likely to be obese; this can shorten their life and put them at risk of health complications such as diabetes and heart disease (German et al., 2017).

Dogs not provided an appropriate outlet for their energy can develop problem behaviours such as nuisance barking and destructive behaviours or depression (Instone & Sweeney, 2014). Exercise is an easy, inexpensive, welfare-friendly tool to assist with nuisance barking (Righetti, 2005). Thus, provision of off-leash exercise opportunities is a key component of the Council's obligations to prevent or abate nuisances.

Additional feedback on the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw

Below SPCA suggests some additional feedback on the draft dog control policy and bylaw for consideration.

Dog friendly communities

SPCA supports dog-friendly communities. New Zealanders overwhelmingly consider their companion animals part of their whānau (Companion Animals New Zealand, 2020).

Creating dog-friendly communities facilitates socialisation of puppies and dogs. Dogs which have been adequately and appropriately socialised are less likely to show undesirable behaviours, such as barking and aggression (Dietz et al., 2018). We encourage Councils to take proactive steps to foster positive community attitudes and practices.

Desexing

Desexing is a well-established approach for reducing the number of unwanted litters, decreasing roaming behaviours, and contributing to improved behaviour outcomes.

SPCA encourages Council to consider desexing of dogs repeatedly found roaming. We note that roaming dogs were cited as an issue by almost half (n=217) of the respondents to the early engagement survey who raised a specific issue related to dog control in Lower Hutt. Other Councils have introduced targeted desexing requirements for dogs that are repeatedly found roaming, such as Auckland and Rotorua Lakes Councils. Menacing Classification

Under the Dog Control Act 1996, dogs may be classified as menacing due to behaviour (section 33A) or due to appearance (section 33C).

SPCA encourages Councils providing a pathway for owners of dogs with a menacing by behaviour classification to request a review of their dog's classification, provided they take specific steps to demonstrate responsible dog owner. This approach has been successfully adopted by other Territorial Authorities (for example, see Auckland Council Dog Bylaw), which provide an opportunity to apply for review after 12 months of holding this classification. This incentivises human behaviour change and adoption of responsible dog ownership practices.

SPCA understands that Councils are required to comply with the Dog Control Act 1996, which currently requires classification of dogs listed in Schedule 4 (as assessed based on visual assessment of the dog's physical characteristics) as "menacing". SPCA strongly opposes breed specific legislation, such as New

Zealand's Dog Control Act 1996, as evidence shows that targeting specific dog breeds or types is subjective, does not reduce the risk of dog bites, and places additional obligations on responsible owners.

The Act does not contain a definition of what constitutes an "American Pit Bull Terrier type" and thus it is left up to each Territorial Authority to determine how they establish reasonable grounds for believing a dog is wholly or predominantly one of the impacted dog breeds or types. SPCA cautions that research has clearly shown that visual assessment of mixed breed dogs is highly inaccurate, even when conducted by experts such as shelter workers, veterinarians and dog control officers (Hoffman et al., 2014; Olson et al., 2015; Voith et al., 2013). Classification as menacing has serious consequences for a dog's welfare and can impact responsible dog owners. SPCA encourages councils to consider these impacts, and the high rates of error in visual identification of cross breeds, when determining their criteria for classifying dogs as 'menacing' based solely on appearance.

Conclusion

SPCA appreciates the opportunity to contribute to the Hutt City Council Control of Dogs Policy & Bylaw. Our organisation is happy to discuss this matter if further information is required.

References

Companion Animals New Zealand. (2020). Companion animals in New Zealand 2020.

<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d1bf13a3f8e880001289eeb/t/5f768e8a17377653bd1eebef/1601605338749/Companion+Animals+in+NZ+2020+%281%29.pdf>

Cutt, H., Giles-Corti, B., Knuiiman, M., & Burke, V. (2007). Dog ownership, health and physical activity: A critical review of the literature. *Health and Place*, 13(1), 261–272.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2006.01.003>

Dietz, L., Arnold, A.-M. K., Goerlich-Jansson, V. C., & Vinke, C. M. (2018). The importance of early life experiences for the development of behavioural disorders in domestic dogs. *Behaviour*,

155(2–3), 83–114. <https://doi.org/10.1163/1568539X-00003486>

Eldering, L., & Martin, S. (2017). The association between dog ownership and physical activity in adults – a brief review. *The Journal of Health Design*, 9–18.

<https://doi.org/10.21853/jhd.2017.17>

German, A. J., Blackwell, E., Evans, M., & Westgarth, C. (2017). Overweight dogs exercise less frequently and for shorter periods: Results of a large online survey of dog owners from the

UK. *Journal of Nutritional Science*, 6, 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.1017/jns.2017.6>

Hoffman, C. L., Harrison, N., Wolff, L., & Westgarth, C. (2014). Is That Dog a Pit Bull? A CrossCountry Comparison of Perceptions of Shelter Workers Regarding Breed Identification.

Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science, 17(4), 322–339. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10888705.2014.895904>

Instone, L., & Sweeney, J. (2014). Placing companion animals in the city: Towards the constructive co-habitation of humans and dogs in urban areas (Issue November). Centre for Urban and Regional Studies, The University of Newcastle, Australia.

Kipperman, B. S., & German, A. J. (2018). Companion animal obesity. *Animals*, 9, 1–9.

<https://doi.org/10.3390/ani8080143>

Olson, K. R., Levy, J. K., Norby, B., Crandall, M. M., Broadhurst, J. E., Jacks, S., Barton, R. C., &

Zimmerman, M. S. (2015). Inconsistent identification of pit bull-type dogs by shelter staff. *Veterinary Journal*, 206(2), 197–202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2015.07.019>

Righetti, J. (2005). Barking problems solved: Examples of successful management of barking problems in the urban environment. *Urban Animal Management Conference Proceeding*, 125–126.

Toohey, A. M., McCormack, G. R., Doyle-Baker, P. K., Adams, C. L., & Rock, M. J. (2013).

Dogwalking and sense of community in neighborhoods: Implications for promoting regular physical activity in adults 50 years and older. *Health and Place*, 22, 75–81.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2013.03.007>

Voith, V. L., Trevejo, R., Dowling-Guyer, S., Chadik, C., Marder, A., Johnson, V., & Irizarry, K. (2013). Comparison of Visual and DNA Breed Identification of Dogs and InterObserver Reliability. *American Journal of Sociological Research*, 2013(2), 17–29. <https://doi.org/10.5923/j.sociology.20130302.02>

2. Belinda Moss (ECB)

Kia ora koutou

The Eastbourne Community Board (ECB) is submitting on the proposed Dog Control Policy and Bylaw changes that impact Eastbourne and Eastern Bays residents.

1. **Shared paths:** Council proposes an education approach to managing conflicts with dogs and other path users. The Eastbourne Community Board supports an education approach for **all** shared path users, including cyclists, those on scooters and dog owners. This is important as the Tupua Horo Nuku shared path nears completion.
2. **Sunset point:** Council proposes a dog restriction area next to the Seaview marina for penguin protection. The Eastbourne Community Board supports this proposal.
3. **Daylight saving restrictions in the Bays:** No change is proposed apart from standardising the phrasing of restrictions. We support consistency. However, the wording isn't clear in the proposal document. The restrictions apply specifically to the beaches, not the Bays in general.
4. **Pencarrow Road:** Is there an error here? The map that supports the proposal documents shows that the whole Pencarrow Road will be a dog prohibition area, but there is no reference to this significant change in the text. It may be an error based on the current prohibition during lambing months (August to October). If this is not an error, we would like better consultation on this change, and information about why it is being made. Dogs are currently allowed on the road on leashes, and this is generally adhered to or monitored and managed by other road users (who call out people who have dogs off-leash). The Pencarrow Road is an excellent low-traffic, low-risk road for walking dogs on leads.
5. **The beach from Miro Street to Burdan's Gate:** This stretch of beach is a nesting area for banded dotterel, but dog owners treat it as an extension of the off-lead exercise area to the north. The ECB urges Council to install better signage to remind owners to leash their dogs or consider making it a dog-prohibition area, especially during nesting season.
6. **Licensing dog walkers:** The majority of ECB members support the licensing of commercial dog walkers and a limit to the number of dogs they can walk to help ensure competency and safety for everyone. We note this aligns with proposals from neighbouring councils and others nationwide. Board members are unanimous in suggesting there is scope for Council to make better use of the levers it already has to regulate dog owners who don't pick up dog poo and who allow dogs in the bird protection areas.

We would like to retain the option to speak to this submission.

Ngā mihi nui

Belinda

3. Marty de Boar

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

Some cyclists think they have right of way & ringing their bell doesn't work for deaf people

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

No

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

Overengineering for a relatively rare issue, how will it be enforced?

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

No

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

The issue is more about the type of dogs & walker than the number

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usedaylight saving timeas the standard across all relevant areas

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Activity area already reduced due to works, lost throwing field. Bikes

have an alternative path. Lot of use of Koro stream to

water/wash/swim dogs at and of walk, how will they swim off-lead?

Alternative off-lead areas by Hutt River all have algae issue

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

No

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

Look for better places that doesn't reduce dog activity areas

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths,
prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. **Would you like to review changes to York Park?** Yes

Q28. **Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?**

Yes

Q29. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?**

not answered

Q30. **Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?**

Yes

Q31. **Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?**

Yes

Q32. **Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?**

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

Yes

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** Yes

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

Yes

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

Yes

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

Yes

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

Toxic algae an ongoing issue, especially with amount of water taken from river for water services

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

Toxic algae an ongoing issue, especially with amount of water taken from river for water services

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

Not sure how you will enforce any final changes. Try and keep Bikes separate to dog areas as some riders are inconsiderate. Keep Petone Beach foreshore for dogs and cyclists in the back shared path they already have

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

4. Greg Moore (and service dog)

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

This is a good idea, I believe it will lead to there being more dog walkers as people will know the process, maybe make the minimum age 16?

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

No

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

This is so hard to police ... you could just take your partner and kid and take 12 dogs? This is an over step of governmental controls , there are other ways of working through this including that if you are walking dogs for any reward you need a licence

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usespecific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard

across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to

Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

Neutral

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

Dogs should still be allowed at Avalon park, they are sometimes the extra child people cant have...

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

Yes

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

Yes

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

Neutral

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

Yes

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** Yes

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

Yes

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

Yes

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

Yes

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

Yes

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

Yes

Q43. **Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

Yes

Q44. **Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?**

Great move here!

Q45. **Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?**

Yes

Q46. **Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?**

Yes

Q47. **Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?**

not answered

Q48. **Additional comments**

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Keep it simple and clear , dogs are an essential part of our society and are an awesome addition for peoples physical and mental health.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

5. Antonia Crawford (via Zoom)

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

Bikes should have a speed limit when using shared pathways. I have been walking a dog and pushing a baby in a pram and cyclists race past at dangerous speeds. They should be encouraged to slow down when passing children and dogs who can be unpredictable

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

My view is that 4 dogs would be the maximum one person could keep track of of lead especially. I currently walk 3

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Use specific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

I think that the dog off leash areas are being eroded more and more by this City Council and that they should consider better options such as week day hours for off leash when its only people walking their dogs that actually use these spaces.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

Yes

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

Yes

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

Yes

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? Yes

**Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed
change to Bell Park?**

not answered

**Q36. Would you like to review changes to the
drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway
in Wainuiomata?**

No

**Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and
Parkway?**

not answered

**Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in
this drainage reserve?**

not answered

**Q39. Would you like to review changes to
Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

**Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington
Canal?**

not answered

**Q41. Do you have any comments about the change
through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

in Eastbourne the rights of dog owners have been severely reduced in the last 5 years. There are now no areas that you can

throw a ball for your dog apart from beach which in strong winds is not easy. We used to use Greenwood, Hutt short and

Bishop but now all on lead. Most weekdays its only dog owners using them anyway. Why not have a weekend ban rather

than no dogs off leash and with the penguin area the other side of the Shortt Park there is no space to get out of the wind to

exercise your dog off leash. also if you care about penguins so much what about the fishermen?? having people fishing on

the dog off leash beach is not a sensible option as there is hooks and bait left constantly. I picked up 4 dangerous lines with

hooks and sinkers on in the past 2 months which is ridiculous. There are people using contiki and once again the dog

walkers have to leash their dogs in the only place left to walk. send the fishermen elsewhere or at least post signs advising

them this is dog off lead beach and they need to cover their bait and remove all their rubbish. One day a child will get a hook

in its foot or someone will get tangled in a line when swimming as the fishermen are now all along the beach not just in one

area.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

6. Jessie Wrigglesworth

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

Signage where dogs are not allowed off leash are very helpful. I think it's really good for dog owners to be able to run or cycle with their dogs off lead, it affords more opportunities for a wider range of users

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

No

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

In my experience I have not met a dog walker who hasn't been capable of controlling the dogs they walk. Additionally I think it's a really good business opportunity for a range of people, creating extra hurdles here seems unnecessary

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

No

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

Similar to my previous comment I think this limits people's opportunity to make money through walking and creates unnecessary hurdles.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usedaylight saving time as the standard across all relevant areas

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to

Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

No

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

Yes

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

I highly support this area change. I currently drive from eastbourne to find a grassed area to exercise my dogs, this will be very helpful

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

Yes

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? Yes

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

Seems logical given the new court. Appreciate that this has actually increased space to exercise dogs rather than removing it all together!

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

Great for extended walks off lead (sometimes the areas feel too short for meaningful exercise)

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

Extremely helpful location for me to bring my dogs from Eastbourne.

We don't have any grassed exercise areas in Eastbourne so I need to find somewhere as close as possible! I would love to see another area in the bays...

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

I really appreciate how a lot of these changes seem to be making it easier for dog owners to exercise their dogs rather than

limiting areas. That being said I would really like to see a grassed exercise area in Eastbourne or the bays. It is not always

practical to go to the beach particularly as it gets colder. Since dogs were banned from being off lead at HW Shortt

Recreation Ground I have been driving all the way to Petone to exercise my dogs which has become pretty inconvenient at

times. I totally understand that the HW Shortt Recreation Ground can't have dogs during sports events but limiting the use of

the only large flat green area in Eastbourne at all times seems totally unnecessary and restrictive to a large proportion of

Eastbourne residents (many of whom have dogs). Very happy to get more areas in Petone/Lower Hutt areas but I urge HCC

to consider the impact of having no green space to exercise dogs in Eastbourne. Many thanks for taking my feedback, I'm

happy to provide further information if helpful. Jessie W (Eastbourne resident with two very well behaved dogs who love to

go to the park!)

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

7. Lee Davidson

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

This greatly reduce the off-lead dog exercise area. From Petone Wharf to the carpark is very crowded at peak times. Please keep the shared path on the shoreline and the far western area of beach –

which hardly anyone uses – as a dog off-lead area.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

8. James Fraser

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

I walk my dog on shared pathways five days a week. We often have positive encounters with pedestrians and have not once had a negative experience.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

I have been walking my dog around the Southern end of Avalon Park for many years. We have not once had a negative encounter with another pedestrian or people enjoying the park. Many passersby ask to pat my dog. Please do not change this excellent facility

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

No

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

not answered

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

No

Q43. **Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

9. Harry Singh (NZTA/Waka Kotahi)

Tēnā koutou

Submission on the proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy

1. This is a submission on the following:

The proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy, notified on 31 March 2025.

2. Role of NZ Transport Agency Waka Kotahi

The NZ Transport Agency Waka Kotahi (NZTA) is a Crown entity with its functions, powers and responsibilities set out in the Land Transport Management Act 2003 (LTMA) and the Government Roadway Powers Act 1989. The primary objective of NZTA under Section 94 of the LTMA is to contribute to an effective, efficient, and safe land transport system in the public interest.

An integrated approach to transport planning, funding and delivery is taken by NZTA. This includes investment in public transport, walking and cycling, local roads and the construction and operation of state highways.

3. Context

NZTA has partnered with mana whenua (Taranaki Whānui and Ngāti Toa) and local Councils (Wellington City, Greater Wellington and Hutt City) to provide a new walking and cycling route between Wellington and Lower Hutt: Te Ara Tupua. Among creating a shared path linking Wellington and Lower Hutt, Te Ara Tupua will improve transport resilience by providing improved protection of the adjacent rail line and state highway infrastructure from storm and sea surges, and future proofing for sea level rise between Ngā Ūranga and Pito-One¹. Te Ara Tupua also includes the Pito-One to Melling section², which will link to future walking and cycling paths to be built through the Melling Transport Improvements project³.

The work is currently being carried out by Te Ara Tupua Alliance, which is a collaborative form of construction contract where NZTA works as one team with our design and construction partners.

The current Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy provides for a dog exercise area within the Honiana Te Puni Reserve, which is part (northern end) of the Ngā Ūranga ki Pito-One section of Te Ara Tupua.

Dog control over the shared path was a specific matter raised during engagement for the consenting of Te Ara Tupua, with the main concern being potential effects of the shared path on bird nesting habitats if dogs were allowed on the shared path and in light of the risk they pose to bird life, particularly penguins and other birds while nesting. Dogs can also pose a hazard to shared path users, including people on bikes. The majority of respondents during the engagement phase of the project thought that dogs should either be banned or required to be on a lead. Any such restrictions on dog access to the shared path were deemed to be needed to be implemented by both HCC and WCC through a bylaw process.

The Alliance consulted with Hutt City Council about the proposed bylaw changes in mid- to late-2024. As a result of this consultation, several changes have been proposed in the proposed Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy, including:

- To amend dog control measures in the Honiana Te Puni Reserve by making the reserve, and the shared pathway that will go through it, a dog on-lead area rather than an off-lead exercise area.

1. The specific provisions of the proposal that this submission relates to are: NZTA generally supports the proposed amendments to the dog control measures in the Honiana Te Puni Reserve and making the reserve and the shared pathway a dog on-lead area rather than an off-lead exercise area. However, NZTA requests several clarifications and changes to the following proposed bylaw provisions:

- (i) The Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2025:
 - a. Clause 6 – General Controls in Public Places
 - b. Clause 7 – Dog Exercise Areas
 - c. Schedule Four – Table 2. Dog Exercise Areas, Item 2.6, Area “Petone Beach Area (west of Petone Wharf) – excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve as indicated by the boundary lines”.
- (ii) The Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy 2025:
 - a. Section 3 – Dog Control
 - b. Section 5 – Dog Exercise Areas
 - c. Section 6 – Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps.

2. The changes requested by NZTA are made to:

- (ii) Ensure that NZTA can carry out its statutory obligations.

- (ii) Maintaining the safety of shared path users and protecting wildlife.
- (ii) Reduce interpretation and processing complications for decision makers.
- (ii) Provide clarity for all users of the Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy.

3. The submission of NZTA is:

- (ii) NZTA supports the proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy to the extent outlined in this submission and **Table 1** attached.
- (ii) Any provisions that NZTA has not specifically submitted on in **Table 1**, can be taken as support for those provisions.

4. NZTA seeks the following decision from the Council Subcommittee:

- (ii) The decisions that NZTA seeks on the proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy are set out in the attached Table 1; and
- (ii) Any other relief that would provide for the adequate consideration of potential effects on the operation of the Te Ara Tupua shared path environment and the safety of its users.

5. NZTA does wish to be heard in support of this submission.

6. If others make a similar submission, NZTA will consider presenting a joint case with them at the hearing.

7. NZTA is willing to work with the Hutt City Council in advance of a hearing.

Table 1: Decisions sought on the proposed Hutt City Dog Control Bylaw and Dog Control Policy.

Ch an ge No .	Stat utor y Inst rum ent	Item	Sup port / Op pos e	Reasons	Relief Sought shown in <u>red, bold and underlined</u>

1	Dog Control Bylaw	Clause 6	Support in part	<p>NZTA supports the dogs under the control of their owners or a person in charge are acceptable within the Honiana Te Puni reserve as per Statement of Proposal and on the Te Ara Tupua shared path as per the bylaw Clause 6.1.a.i. – i.e., dog required to be kept on leash on public land.</p> <p>NZTA seeks confirmation that this applies to the entire Te Ara Tupua pathway within the Hutt City Council boundary, as shown on the attached plan.</p> <p>Given this is a shared path used by both walkers and cyclists, NZTA submits that use of fixed leads/chains only, i.e., use of extended leads to be prohibited on the shared path for ensuring the safety and wellbeing of cyclists and dogs.</p>	<p>6.1 Except as provided in clauses 7.1 and 9:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. no dog shall be permitted in a public place; and b. no person being the owner of a dog shall take the dog into or permit the dog to enter or remain in a public place unless: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Unless the dog is kept under continuous control by; an effectual, nonretractable leash or chain held by a person and securely attached to a collar on the dog; or being ii. the dog is contained in a vehicle or cage.
---	-------------------	----------	-----------------	--	--

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

2	Dog Control Bylaw	Clause 7	Support in part	<p>NZTA supports the provision of dog exercise areas. NZTA also supports Honiana Te Puni Reserve no longer being classified as a dog exercise area.</p> <p>While the maps detailing the proposed changes to Dog Exercise Areas exclude the reserve and shared path to the east along the Esplanade, NZTA seeks confirmation that this applies to the entire Te Ara Tupua shared path within the Hutt City Council boundary, as shown on the plans included in Attachments 1 and 2.</p>	<p>Council to confirm that the entire Te Ara Tupua pathway within the Hutt City Council boundary will be classified as 'dog on leash only' area.</p>
3	Dog Control Bylaw	Schedule 2, Table 2	Support in part	<p>NZTA supports the exclusion of the Honiana Te Puni Reserve from the Petone Beach Dog Exercise Area. However, NZTA requests that the wording is amended in Table 2 to exclude the entire Te Ara Tupua shared path within the Hutt City Council boundary from this dog exercise area.</p>	<p>Petone Beach Area (west of Petone Wharf) – <u>excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve as indicated by the boundary lines and the entirety of Te Ara Tupua shared path within the Hutt City Council boundary.</u></p>

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

4	Dog Control Policy	Policy 3	Support in	NZTA supports that dogs must be kept on a leash, chain, or lead when in any public area, unless it is a	<u>3.1 When a dog is on land or premises occupied by its owner, the owner must at all times ensure that</u>
---	--------------------	----------	------------	---	---

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

		<p>part</p>	<p>designated dog exercise area or specified prohibited public place.</p> <p>NZTA notes that an additional purpose is included under Policy 3.4. Dog exercise and prohibition areas should be specified so the safety and wellbeing of cyclists and dogs can be protected in all other public spaces by requiring dogs to be kept on a leash, chain or lead.</p> <p>As noted under Policy 6 below, the general Policy 3 should include a clause that makes it a general requirement for dog owners or persons in charge to carry waste bags for picking up their dog excrement, and to require dog excrement to be picked up.</p>	<p><u>either the dog is under the direct control of a person, or the dog is confined in such a manner that it cannot freely leave the land or premises.</u></p> <p><u>3.2 4.1.2 Owners must ensure that dogs are kept under control at all times. Dogs not under the control of their owners or a person in charge, will be are prohibited from all public places at all times.</u></p> <p><u>3.3 Dogs must be kept on a leash, chain, or lead when in any public area, unless it's a designated dog exercise area or specified prohibited public place.</u></p> <p><u>3.4 Council will designate specific dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas in order to:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>meet the reasonable needs of dog owners</u> • <u>promote animal welfare;</u> • <u>protect wildlife;</u> • <u>inform the public about areas where</u> <u>dogs may and may not be exercised;</u>
--	--	-------------	---	---

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

					<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>protect the safety and wellbeing of cyclists and dogs;</u> • <u>minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; and</u> • <u>safeguard the welfare of children.</u> <p>3.5 Owners or anyone responsible for a dog must, when in any public area, carry a waste bag for picking up their dog's excrement. Any excrement must be immediately removed and appropriately disposed of.</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--

C h a n g e N o .	Stat uto ry Inst ru me nt	Item	Sup port / Op po se	Reasons	Relief Sought shown in <u>red, bold and underlined</u>
---	---	------	------------------------------------	---------	--

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

5	Dog Control	Policy 5	Support	NZTA supports the provision of dog exercise areas. NZTA also supports Honiana Te Puni Reserve no longer	N/A
---	-------------	----------	---------	---	-----

	Policy			<p>being classified as a dog exercise area.</p> <p>Changes have been sought to the Dog Control Bylaw to ensure the entire Te Ara Tupua shared path within the Hutt City Council boundary is excluded from the Petone Beach dog exercise area.</p>	
--	--------	--	--	---	--

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

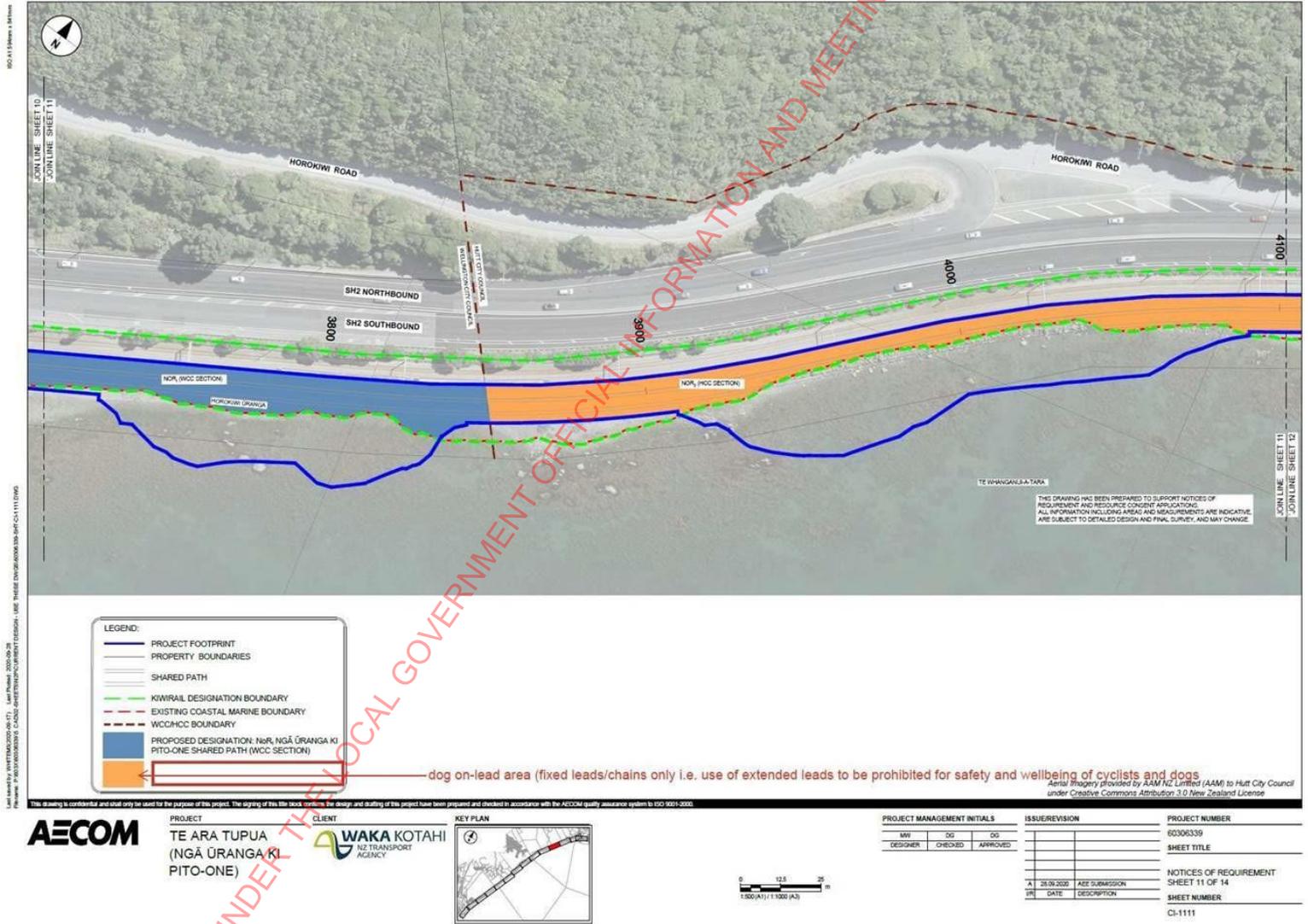
6	Dog Control Policy	Policy 6	Support in part	<p>NZTA supports the requirement to clearly signpost dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas. NZTA also supports the requirement for dog owners exercising their dogs in these areas to carry a leash and waste bag for picking up their dog's excrement. However, NZTA considers that the requirement to carry waste bags for picking up their dog excrement should not be limited to dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas but should be a general requirement for all dog owners or persons in charge taking their dogs into public spaces such as Te Ara Tupua shared path.</p>	<p>Include additional clause under Policy 3 requiring all dog owners or persons in charge to carry waste bags for picking up their dog excrement when taking their dogs into public spaces.</p>
---	--------------------	----------	-----------------	---	---

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

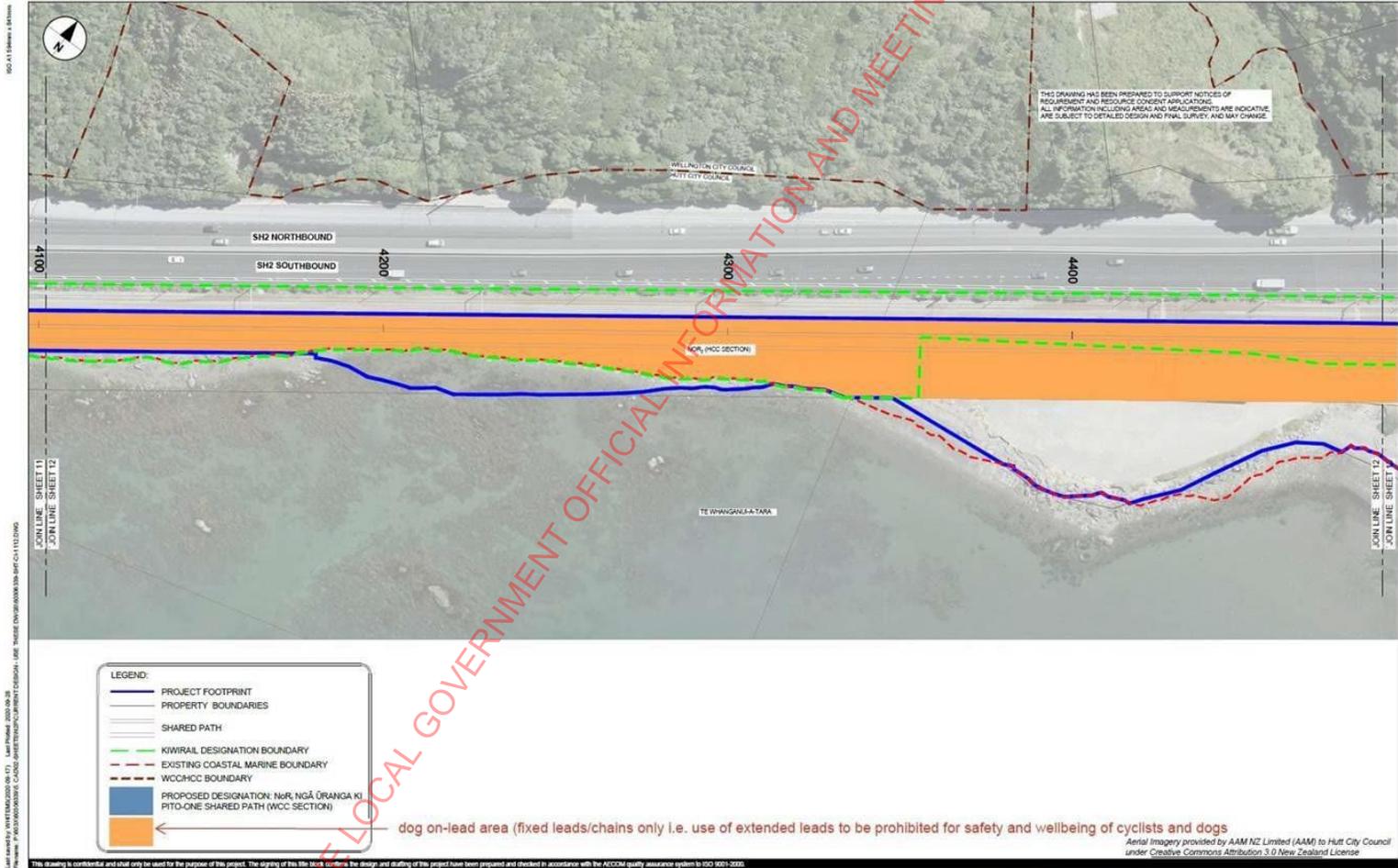
7	Dog Control Policy	Map	Support in part	<p>NZTA generally supports the exclusion of the Honiana Te Puni Reserve the maps detailing the proposed changes to Dog Exercise Areas. However, confirmation is sought from Council that dogs must be kept on an effectual, nonretractable leash or chain on the entire Te Ara Tupua shared path within the Hutt City Council boundary, as shown on the plans included in Attachments 1 and 2.</p>	<p>Council to confirm that the entire Te Ara Tupua pathway, including the Ngā Ūranga to Pito-One and the Pito-One to Melling sections within the Hutt City Council boundary, will be classified as 'dog on leash only' area.</p>
---	--------------------	-----	-----------------	--	--

Attachment 1 – Te Ara Tupua – Hutt City Council Section of Ngā Ūranga to Pito-One

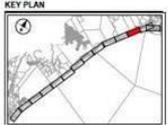
RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



PROJECT
TE ARA TUPIUA
(NGĀ ŪRANGA KI
PITO-ONE)

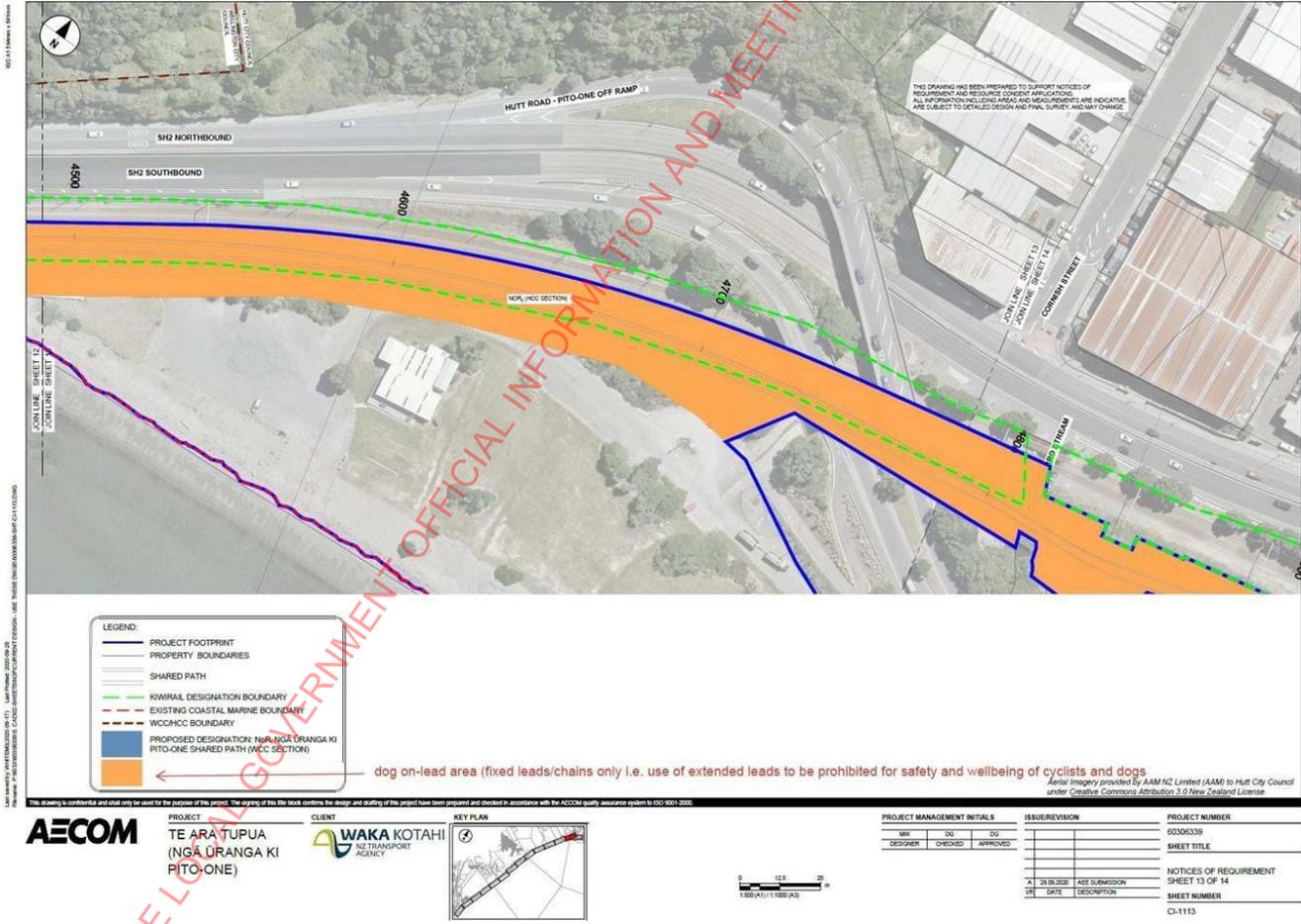


PROJECT MANAGEMENT INITIALS		
MW	DG	DG
DESIGNER	CHECKED	APPROVED

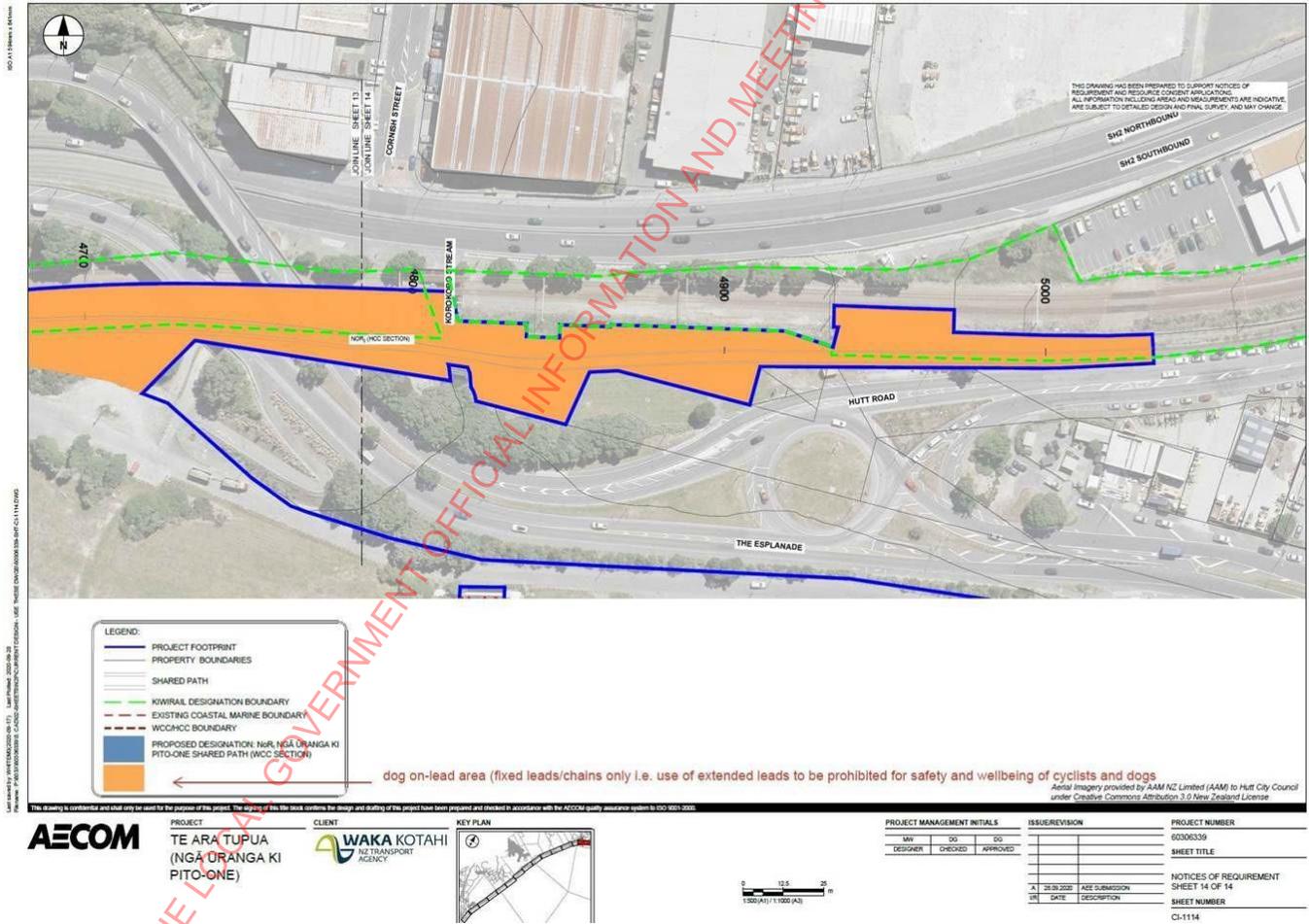
ISSUE/REVISION		PROJECT NUMBER
		60306339
		SHEET TITLE
		NOTICES OF REQUIREMENT
		SHEET 12 OF 14
		SHEET NUMBER
		CI-1112

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Attachment 1 – Te Ara Tupua – Hutt City Council Section Pito-One to Melling



RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

10. Caroline Gardiner

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

No

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

Commercial walkers must adhere to sanctioned areas

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

must be reduced to 2 minimum not 4

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this

proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Avalon park?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q27. **Would you like to review changes to York Park?** No

Q28. **Do you support this change to York Park,**

Moera?

not answered

Q29. **Do you have any comments about the proposed**

change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. **Would you like to review changes to**

Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. **Do you support removing these prohibition**

areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. **Do you have any comments about the proposed**

changes to the commercial and residential

areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,**

Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed**

change to Bell Park?

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the**

drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove

and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

Are LHCC whom I pay rates for service to be delivered going to pick up dog faeces from footpath outside 303 Jackson St Petone 24/7/365? Reminder to LHCC I own parapet dogs are pooing under ergo I'll remove parapet on 303 which I lawfully own as a deterrent- confirmed by LHCC at my in person historically. LHCC needs to remove Jackson St 303 Jackson dog poos 24/7/365 meantime I'll call animal control 24/7/365. Council perhaps needs to remember ratepayers. me have had a gutsful. I expect my rates payment to deliver a service & require a talking slot for 303 Jackson St @ upcoming May

meeting. Note your IT 'reasonable' steps disclaimer is appalling pathetic unacceptable claptrap- please explain from your

head of IT required of our Mayor without any fluffy diversionally language. My lawful right to speak is non-negotiable.

Suggest your rubbish contractors help with poo collection since some seem to think it's wonderful doing a dump and drop. of our bin on Jackson St is bloody wonderful- well it's

bloody well not LH Mayor and Councillors. Email me time for my speaking slot in May please. Meantime if you've any proactive suggestions where I should be delivering other dog owners poos left under 303 parapet please don't hesitate to reach out.

Q49. **Would you like to speak on this topic at a**

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

11. Lyall Huizer

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Don't Know

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

We support the hutt river walk and cycle trails only accessible by dogs on leads. Where cycle trails pass through dog exercise areas the onus is on dog owners to control their dogs and cyclist walkers to be tolerant. Many dog owner

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Dogs off leads southern side of korokoro stream. And in the stream.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this

proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

12. Parker Jones (MIRO)

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? No

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

No

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of

dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Avalon park?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q27. **Would you like to review changes to York Park?** No

Q28. **Do you support this change to York Park,**

Moera?

not answered

Q29. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?**

not answered

Q30. **Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?**

No

Q31. **Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?**

not answered

Q32. **Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?**

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

not answered

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the**

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

**drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway
in Wainuiomata?**

No

**Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and
Parkway?**

not answered

**Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in
this drainage reserve?**

not answered

**Q39. Would you like to review changes to
Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

**Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington
Canal?**

not answered

**Q41. Do you have any comments about the change
through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

**Q42. Would you like to review changes to the
Western Hutt Riverbank?**

No

**Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt
Riverbank?**

not answered

**Q44. Do you have any comments about the change
along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont**

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove

and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

MIRO has been monitoring and protecting the banded dotterels along the Eastbourne Foreshore for the last 9 years. We have had two examples of dogs targeting the banded dotterels who have the same endangered status as the blue duck and giant spotted kiwi. One dog had a dotterel chick in its mouth with the owner doing nothing. MIRO would like to propose that during the nesting season of July through February the foreshore area south of MIRO Street to Lions rock is an on leash area to ensure no dog interference. Currently the map shows no rules for this area.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

13. Caroline Bray (Wainuiomata AFC)

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? No

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

No

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

No

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

The eastern side of RP is used by the Junior football club as a vital overflow from the sole training field. There is already a purpose-built dog park 5km away. Keep this space on-lead.

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park,

Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to

Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition

areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed

changes to the commercial and residential

areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Bell Park?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove

and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

14. Catherine Petrey

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

The rules are unfair. The Hutt has insufficient off-lead areas that are not unfenced and close to high speed roads eg requiring a 4m gap to a pathway in Belmont Domain is unfair and unworkable.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

Commercial walkers should still be limited in the number of dogs being walked off-lead at any one time and particularly when simultaneously handling on-lead dogs. They set fees to cover their income

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

There should be NO exemption above if you have five dogs as an individual then walk three and then walk two.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

No

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to

Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

I support the restriction for the safety of the dogs. These areas should have greater fencing to protect from high speed traffic.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

Yes

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

Yes support fencing for safety of dogs and penguins from traffic

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

Dogs on lead should be allowed

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

Yes

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

Overdue

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

Yes

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

Yes

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

Overdue

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

Yes

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** Yes

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

Overdue

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

Yes

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

Yes

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

Overdue

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

Yes

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

Yes

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

Overdue

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Don't know

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

I can't understand the instructions or the interactive map. But I strongly support all the areas beside the Hutt River from K-G Bridge as far north s possible but oppose the 4m separation form any walkway and no priority to bikeerss.

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

Again - try to keep some separation from high speed roads and police illegal use by electric bikes motor bikes and electric scooters.

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

I wish to speak to my submission. I am concerned that the council is deliberately encouraging bike access to dog exercise areas and is not investing in informing these users of dog exercise areas and dog walkers should be given priority.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

15. Michael Gendall

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

The current dog exercise areas should be maintained as off lead areas. We use the Hutt Riverbank regularly and at no point have there been any issues that suggest a change is required. The majority of the users of the Hutt Riverbank are dog owners.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

No

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

In my experience those who walk these dogs often have greater control of their dogs than those with less dogs. Limiting the number of dogs to below four does will not make a difference.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usedaylight saving timeas the standard across all relevant areas

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

not answered

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? not answered

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

not answered

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

not answered

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

not answered

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

not answered

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

This is an ideal off lead space for dogs.

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

This is an ideal off lead exercise area for dogs.

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

16. Kevin Goldsbury (Ignite Sport)

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? No

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

not answered

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this

proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

not answered

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Avalon park?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q27. **Would you like to review changes to York Park?** not answered

Q28. **Do you support this change to York Park,**

Moera?

not answered

Q29. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?**

not answered

Q30. **Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?**

not answered

Q31. **Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?**

not answered

Q32. **Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?**

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

Yes

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** No

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

Bell Park has been redeveloped for picnics, walking, running, pump track for children, exercise stations. Activities are run every day on the artificial courts and the surrounding park by students and

children at Ignite Sport. The park is also a thoroughf

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

not answered

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

17. Sally Bain

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

I'd love to prohibit cyclists from the gravel path by the river! You can't hear them coming and that give dog owners no chance to stop their dogs in time. People should be encouraged to use bells also. I don't care if it gives people a fright, it's better.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing

commercial dog walkers?

Only that they must be required to wear brand clothing so public can identify them. And that they can use branded cars so we can have a heads up when we might come access them. Maybe a license number on display in the transportation vehicle?

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Neutral

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

I think someone who knows the dogs well could walk six especially if on leashes but must demonstrate instant recall and hold for an extension from 4-6.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered**Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?**

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Fair enough, since the beach is still off leash. It's nice to see some pride/mana in there.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

Yes

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

That would be a lovely addition to the area.

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

No

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

It's not big enough. There are already quite a few pairs of birds in by

the beach there, it may upset them to be squished. Why not make the whole beach and out to the point good for karoā, it's already got the vegetation and could easily be fenced off if

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

not answered

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

not answered

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

18. Gavin Forrest

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? No, but I visit with my dog(s)!

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of

dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usedaylight saving timeas the standard across all relevant areas

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

The green area includes access to the Koroko Stream and the only

piece of grass after recent developments dramatically reduced access to grass areas. The Korokoro Stream provides two important dog welfare roles - freshwater for rinsing & vital drinking.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

No

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

not answered

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

No

Q43. **Do you support this change to the Western Hutt**

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

19. Roger Tuarau

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

No

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of

dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Neutral

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

I propose that I put in a dog wash in all council dog parks this will add another dimension to owning a dogs? K9000 dogwash systems

contact Roger or Karl Tuarau 0275779759

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

Neutral

**Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed
change in Richard Prouse Park?**

As Above

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

Neutral

**Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this
proposed change to Sunset Point?**

As above

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon

Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

As above

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park,

Moera?

Neutral

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

As above

Q30. Would you like to review changes to

Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

Yes

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition

areas in Wainuiomata?

Neutral

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

As above

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

Yes

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? Neutral

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

As above

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

Yes

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

Neutral

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

As above

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

Yes

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

Neutral

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

As above

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Neutral

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

As above

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Neutral

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

As above

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

Dog wash proposal this proposal will have obvious limitations and practical applications but we just wanted to start the conversation?

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

20. Karen Naylor

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

No

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

Hutt city council needs to employ roaming dog patrol officers which also visits dog exercise areas. They also need to employ people that are not afraid to approach irresponsible dog owners.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

I have come across dog walkers that have large out of control packs.

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

Should be three and should be on a lead. Dogs act differently in a pack and can be more confrontational.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usespecific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard

across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to

Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

No

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q25. **Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?**

not answered

Q26. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?**

not answered

Q27. **Would you like to review changes to York Park?** No

Q28. **Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?**

not answered

Q29. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?**

not answered

Q30. **Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?**

No

Q31. **Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?**

not answered

Q32. **Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?**

not answered

Q33. **Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?**

No

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

No

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

not answered

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove

and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

There is a lack of rules around the person responsible for the dog. As you survey highlights a lot of people look after other people's dogs and the rules do not apply to them - only the dog owner. There are no rules or licensing for dog trainers – I have come across an irresponsible trainer and I believe one of the animal control officers have come across her

as well and are not impressed with her approach. Your survey reveals that there is a lack of enforcement. In the last year my dog has twice been attacked by another dog due to irresponsible dog owners. The response for the Dog control officers has been slow. They seem to lack empathy or try to downplay how bad the situation is and are on the side of the irresponsible dog owner. They claim they can't do much when all you get is there mobile number. When you dog has been attacked by another dog the situation is quite heated, and you are quite shaken by the experience. Just getting the persons phone number is hard enough. In both instances they have been able to contact the person and or get their home address by other means. It feels like the animal control officers are too busy and need more resourcing to carry out enforcement in a timely manner. I now feel on edge whenever I take my dog for a walk even on my own street where one of the attacks occurred. It seems that there has been a sharp increase in irresponsible dog owners in the last year and that when the council does respond there is little justice for the victim. I have requested hospital dog attack stats for Lower Hutt which shows there has been a sharp increase in the number of people going to hospital for dog attacks in the last year. It also shows that the current council actions are not adequate. It seems to be putting irresponsible dog owners ahead of public safety. Your survey also shows that a third of people are not happy with the enforcement of council bylaws and/or the Dog Control Act.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

21. Margaret Miller

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT 1987

change to Avalon park?

I have sent my comments to policy@huttcity.govt.nz

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park,

Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to

Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition

areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed

changes to the commercial and residential

areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Bell Park?

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

Letter Submission

Hutt City Council

Review of dog walkways

Avalon Park

My Family has lived in Charleston Avenue, two minutes walk away from Avalon Park, for 47 Years.

I use to run, now at 76, I walk the park four to five days a week, and have done for those 47 years. People do stick to the allocated paths and have their dogs on a lead. I did not have a dog for 39 years, and I never had any issue with dogs during that period.

I now have a dog 9yrs (a pug, Lulu) and walk her most days around the Fairway Drive path (painted dog path). I have chosen not to use the path between the new basketball hoop and the new skate board park during the mid to late day. This is because you never know when a ball is going to 'miss' or a scooter come out on to the path. I am happy to not use that one path BUT to ban us from the whole park, except the north end is totally unfair. My daily walk and Lulu's walk is our time and we both love the park; Lulu for the exercise and me for the exercise and for the lovely trees and watching the numerous activities for the children and now youth and adults. I was a Teacher so love to see them enjoying themselves and learning new skills.

I have watched the park develop over many years from a concrete slide to today's skate board park and basketball hoop. It is one fantastic place, I love it. BUT I think those of us who also choose to use the park, are entitled to walk our dog on a lead. We pay our HCC Rates, we pay our Dog licence, surely that gives us some entitlement to walk our dog. Are you going to band children from the North end of the park? I think not. So why can't we be considered responsible people and continue to walk our dogs on the other dog painted park paths.

I usually walk first thing in the morning ie 6 - 8am when there are no children or activities being used BUT Lulu and I do love going over at the weekend to sit on a bench and watch the ducks or the skate park. This is one fantastic facility you have built, please don't spoil it for dog owners and dogs by limiting their access.

The only path I would agree to not taking Lulu on is the one between the two activities as mentioned above.

Regards

Margaret Miller

BREAK (11:45-12:30)

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

22. Pauline Marshall

Submission on draft Dog Control Policy

I applaud HCC's objective to bring clarity to the dog control bylaws but suggest there is still much clarity needed – especially the dog exercise areas in Eastbourne. This policy review process should have provided HCC with the opportunity to designate an appropriate area for dog exercise in Eastbourne but nothing sensible and practical is proposed.

This submission outlines a logical option that comes at no cost to the ratepayers.

HCC intends to ban dogs from the beaches in the Eastern Bays, so there are very few credible options for dogs to run, play and swim. The area currently proposed by HCC in Muritai is frequently under water at high tide – therefore unusable (under water every day in Easter week 2025).

The logical beach area for a dog exercise and swimming area is currently shown on HCC's dog control map as a continuous stretch of grey from south of Miro St to Lion's Rock. This area, even in the proposed map, has no official designation.

This area has a very rough shingle surface which has been gradually forming since the late 1980s, secured by the seawall funded by the ratepayers of Eastbourne borough. Prior to the 1990s, the seawall groynes were frequently visible and seawater was often lapping against the seawall.

This strip of beach area has no historic significance as it is less than 30 years old.

Additional reasons why this area is a logical dog exercise area include:

- it is self-defining, meaning its boundaries could be easily recognised by dog owners from across our city – thus facilitating compliance
- the beach surface is very rough and the sea is a long walk across this rough terrain so is not attractive to families carrying kids and wanting to picnic.

The dotterels could be rehomed to the area south of Burdens Gate, well away from the domestic cats that currently wander freely across the beach south of Miro St.

Dog walking promotes human health as well as community health and well-being. Where there are appropriate spaces for dogs to run and play together, the dog owners, regardless of ethnicity, gender or age, tend to happily engage together and so strengthen

communities. Dog owner behaviour at the Dalton dog park in Wainui-o-mata is an excellent example of this social engagement.

A dog exercise area on the beach from Miro Street south to Lion's Rock would be a logical and much used community asset for not just Eastbourne dog owners but dog owners from across Lower Hutt.

Submission from Pauline Marshall. I would welcome the opportunity to present to councillors.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

23. Lyle Earl

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

No

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

not answered

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

not answered

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

No

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

not answered

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? not answered

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Prevents dogs swimming off lead in the Korokoro Stream. This is one of the few clean safe places for dogs to wash salt and sand in fresh water after swimming, especially when there are toxic algae

warnings for Hutt River/other waterways.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths,

prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Bell Park?

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

24. Erin Cassidy

Q1. **Are you a registered dog owner?** Yes

Q2. **Do you live in Lower Hutt?** Yes

Q3. **Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank**

Yes

Q4. **Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?**

Neutral

Q5. **Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?**

Shared pathways are just that - shared. Removing the stopbank path from dog on leads reduces the ability for families (with pushchairs, kids trikes etc) exercising with their family and dog(s). Education for all users required. Don't remove from dogs.

Q6. **Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers**

Yes

Q7. **Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?**

Yes

Q8. **Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?**

Professional dog walkers should meet a competency standard.

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Neutral

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

Consideration of 5 dogs rather than a max of 4.

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usespecific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard

across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Maintain the current exercise area, with dogs having off leash access to swim in the fresh water stream and along the reserve.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

Yes

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support keeping the current rules (dogs on-lead on walking paths, prohibited elsewhere)

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park,

Moera?

Yes

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

Yes

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

Yes

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

Yes

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** Yes

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

Yes

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

Yes

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

Yes

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

Yes

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

25. Sarah Wedde

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? No

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

No

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

The council needs to actually enforce by laws because currently owners know they can do whatever they like with no consequences.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

Yes

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

Yes

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

There needs to be an enforced limit on the number of dogs walked at one time and the dogs need to be on leash at all times.

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer?

Use specific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

not answered

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard

Prouse Park?

Yes

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse

Park?

Yes

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset

Point?

Yes

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset

Point?

Yes

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon

Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support completely prohibiting dogs from this section of Avalon

Park

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? Yes

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park,

Moera?

No

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to York Park?

I do not support this change. This area is already extremely unsafe due to roaming offleash dogs.

Q30. Would you like to review changes to

Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition

areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed

changes to the commercial and residential

areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park,

Waiwhetu?

No

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? not answered

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed

change to Bell Park?

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

not answered

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

Yes

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

No

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

I absolutely do not support these changes. Naenae is very unsafe due to roaming dogs and this will make the problem far worse.

Appalled that this is even being considered when the animal control officers already can't deal with the dog problem in Naenae.

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

I do not support any change. You're prohibiting people from using certain areas due to uncontrolled dogs running loose. Your animal control officers refuse to take action when there is a problem so why create more?

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

I strongly urge the council to take a long hard look at their weak attitude towards the dog problem in the city.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

26. Elizabeth Feary

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? Yes

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

Needs more signage & culture change around use of warning bell by cyclists to alert pedestrians of approach.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of

dogs an individual can walk?

No

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

not answered

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Usespecific months(e.g. December to March) as the standard

across all relevant areas.

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

No

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Stream important area for social interaction & enjoyment of people and dogs ability to wash off salt & sand. When beach too windy, grassy area provides shelter for off leash exercise.

Cycles can be routed north away from area.

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

No

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

not answered

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

No

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q34. **Do you support this change to Bell Park?** not answered

Q35. **Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?**

not answered

Q36. **Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?**

No

Q37. **Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?**

not answered

Q38. **Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?**

not answered

Q39. **Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?**

No

Q40. **Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q41. **Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?**

not answered

Q42. **Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?**

No

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont Reserve?

not answered

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

No

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt Riverbank?

not answered

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

not answered

Q48. Additional comments

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those changes to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

not answered

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

27. Merran Bakker

Q1. Are you a registered dog owner? No

Q2. Do you live in Lower Hutt? Yes

Q3. Would you like to give feedback on our approach to shared pathways in Lower Hutt, for example along the Hutt Riverbank

Yes

Q4. Do you support the educational approach to managing shared pathways?

Yes

Q5. Do you have any comments to make about shared pathways?

I think it is important for dog owners to have their dogs on a leash whilst using all shared paths, for the safety of cyclists and pedestrians. clear signage will help with this.

Q6. Do you want to give feedback on licensing commercial dog walkers

No

Q7. Do you support Council managing commercial dog walkers in public spaces through a licensing system?

not answered

Q8. Do you have any comments about licensing commercial dog walkers?

not answered

Q9. Do you want to give feedback on the number of dogs an individual can walk?

Yes

Q10. Do you support limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk at one time (without an exemption) to four?

Yes

Q11. Do you have any comments about limiting the number of dogs an individual can walk to four?

not answered

Q12. Do you want to give feedback on wording for summertime restrictions?

Yes

Q13. Do you support making the wording consistent throughout the Bylaw

Yes

Q14. If yes, which approach do you prefer? Use daylight saving times the standard across all relevant areas

Q15. Would you like to review changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Yes

Q16. Do you support the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

Neutral

Q17. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Honiana Te Puni Reserve?

This is a popular dog exercise area so it would be good to find a safe way for dogs to roam under control - but only if they can be kept off the shared pathway. so go to dogs on lead if this is not possible

Q18. Would you like to review changes to Richard Prouse Park?

No

Q19. Do you support this change to Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q20. Do you have any comments about the proposed change in Richard Prouse Park?

not answered

Q21. Would you like to review changes to Sunset Point?

No

Q22. Do you support the proposed change in Sunset Point?

not answered

Q23. Do you have any comments to make about this proposed change to Sunset Point?

not answered

Q24. Would you like to review changes to Avalon Park?

Yes

Q25. Would you support prohibiting dogs from the

Southern section (highlighted in pink) of Avalon Park, or do you prefer the current rules?

I support completely prohibiting dogs from this section of Avalon Park

Q26. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Avalon park?

not answered

Q27. Would you like to review changes to York Park? No

Q28. Do you support this change to York Park, Moera?

not answered

Q29. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to York Park?

not answered

Q30. Would you like to review changes to Wainuiomata prohibition areas?

No

Q31. Do you support removing these prohibition areas in Wainuiomata?

not answered

Q32. Do you have any comments about the proposed changes to the commercial and residential areas pictured above?

not answered

Q33. Would you like to review changes to Bell Park, Waiwhetu?

Yes

Q34. Do you support this change to Bell Park? No

Q35. Do you have any comments about the proposed change to Bell Park?

I'd prefer to see dogs on leash in this area

Q36. Would you like to review changes to the drainage reserve between Konini and Parkway in Wainuiomata?

No

Q37. Do you support this change between Konini and Parkway?

not answered

Q38. Do you have any comments about the change in this drainage reserve?

not answered

Q39. Would you like to review changes to Waddington Canal, Naenae?

No

Q40. Do you support this change to Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q41. Do you have any comments about the change through Waddington Canal?

not answered

Q42. Would you like to review changes to the Western Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q43. Do you support this change to the Western Hutt

Riverbank?

Neutral

Q44. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank North of Belmont

Reserve?

As with previous comment it's important that dogs are controlled on pathways through this area, preferably leashed

Q45. Would you like to review changes to the Eastern

Hutt Riverbank?

Yes

Q46. Do you support this change to the Eastern Hutt

Riverbank?

Neutral

Q47. Do you have any comments about the change

along the Hutt Riverbank between Croft Grove and Ava Bridge East End?

This could be approved as long as it is clear that dogs must be leashed on the shared path. Signposting and education/enforcement would be necessary

Q48. Additional comment

Other proposed changes to the Policy and Bylaw primarily include administrative changes, alignment with the Dog Control Act, and additional wording to clarify existing content. You can read those change to the Policy and Bylaw in the Statement of Proposal here. If you have any comments to make about those other changes, please include them below.

The changes seem satisfactory. My main concern as a cyclist and pedestrian is that unleashed dogs are kept off transport paths for the safety of all.

Q49. Would you like to speak on this topic at a

Subcommittee hearing

Yes

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



**KOMITI RATONGA RANGATŌPŪ ME TE
RAUTAKI
POLICY, FINANCE AND STRATEGY
COMMITTEE**

24 June 2025

Order Paper for the meeting to be held in the
Council Chambers, 2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt,
on:

Tuesday 1 July 2025 commencing at 2:00 pm

The meeting will be livestreamed on Council's YouTube page

Membership

	Cr A Mitchell (Chair)
	Deputy Mayor T Lewis (Deputy Chair)
Mayor C Barry	Cr K Brown
Cr B Dyer	Cr S Edwards
Cr K Morgan	Cr C Parkin
Cr T Stallinger	

For the dates and times of Council Meetings please visit www.huttcity.govt.nz

Have your say

You can speak under public comment to items on the agenda to the Mayor and Councillors at this meeting. Please let us know by noon the working day before the meeting. You can do this by emailing DemocraticServicesTeam@huttcity.govt.nz or calling the Democratic Services Team on 04 570 6666 | 0800 HUTT CITY

KOMITI RATONGA RANGATŌPŪ ME TE RAUTAKI POLICY FINANCE AND STRATEGY COMMITTEE

Chair:	Cr Andy Mitchell
Deputy Chair:	Deputy Mayor Tui Lewis
Membership:	Mayor Campbell Barry Cr Keri Brown Cr Brady Dyer Cr Simon Edwards Cr Karen Morgan Cr Chris Parkin Cr Tony Stallinger Refer to Council's Standing Orders (SO 31 Provisions for Mana Whenua)
Quorum:	Half of the membership
Meeting Cycle:	Meets on an eight-weekly basis or at the requisition of the Chair
Reports to:	Council
Membership RMA Hearings	An independent Commissioner plus a minimum of either three or four elected members (including the Chair) and alternates who have current certification under the Making Good Decisions Training Assessment and Certification programme for RMA Decision Makers

OVERVIEW:

This committee assists Council in setting the broad direction of the city, discharging statutory functions and overseeing organisational performance. The committee is aligned with the Office of the Chief Executive and Strategy and Engagement Directorate.

Its areas of focus are:

- Long term/high-level strategic focus
- Long Term Plan/ Annual Plan oversight
- Treaty partnerships
- Economic development
- Financial and non-financial performance reporting
- Oversight of the Property Working Group
- Oversight and general co-ordination (including community engagement) of strategies and policies
- Bylaw development
- Oversight of Council Controlled Organisations/Statements of Expectation/Statements of Intent
- Strategic oversight of current community engagement

PURPOSE:

To assist the Council in setting the broad vision and direction of the city to promote the social, economic, environmental and cultural well-being of the city's communities in the present and for the future.

This involves determining specific outcomes that need to be met to deliver on the vision for the city, and overseeing the development of strategies, policies, bylaws and work programmes to achieve those

goals. This committee is also responsible for monitoring the overall financial management and performance of the Council Group.

DELEGATIONS FOR THE COMMITTEE'S AREAS OF FOCUS:

- All powers necessary to perform the committee's responsibilities including the activities outlined below.
- Develop required strategies and policies. **Recommend draft and final versions to Council** for adoption where they have a city-wide or strategic focus.
- Implement, monitor and review strategies and policies to ensure policies and strategies are consistent, effective and current.
- Identify the need for any new strategies and policies.
- Oversee the implementation of major projects provided for in the Long Term Plan or Annual Plan.
- Oversee budgetary decisions provided for in the Long Term Plan or Annual Plan.
- **Recommend to Council** the approval of any financial decisions required outside of the annual budgeting process.
- Advocate for strong relationships with Council's Mana Whenua partners as outlined in the Tāwai Here agreements ensuring the outcomes of the committee are in line with the aspirations of the partners.
- Advocate for the best interests of Māori communities in Lower Hutt having regard to the committee's goals.
- Ensure the committee is operating in a way that is consistent with various pieces of legislation that provide for Te Tiriti o Waitangi.
- Maintain an overview of work programmes carried out by Council's Office of the Chief Executive and Strategy and Engagement, Directorate.
- Oversee any consultation/engagement processes required on issues before the committee.
- Approve and forward submissions (other than those delegated to the District Plan Review Committee).
- Any other matters delegated to the committee by Council in accordance with approved policies and bylaws.
- The committee has the powers to perform the responsibilities of another committee where it is necessary to make a decision before the next meeting of that other committee. When exercised, the report/minutes of the meeting require a resolution noting that the committee has performed the responsibilities of another committee and the reason/s.
- If a policy or project relates primarily to the responsibilities of the Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki | Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee, but aspects require additional decisions by the Komiti Hapori Ahurea me ngā Rangapū | Communities, Culture and Partnerships Committee, Komiti Hanganga | Infrastructure and Regulatory Committee and/or Komiti Kaupapa Taiao | Climate Change and Sustainability Committee, then the Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki | Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee has the powers to make associated decisions on behalf of those other committees. For the avoidance of doubt, this means that matters do not need to be taken to more than one of those committees for decisions.

Bylaw Delegations:

- Develop and agree the Statement of Proposal for new or amended bylaws for consultation/engagement.
- **Recommend to Council** the approval of draft bylaws before consultation.
- The Chair of the Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki | Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee, in conjunction with the Chief Executive, is authorised to appoint a subcommittee of suitably qualified persons to conduct hearings on draft bylaws on behalf of the committee.
- **Recommend to Council** new or amended bylaws for adoption.

Financial, Project and Performance Reporting Delegations:

- **Recommend to Council** the budgetary parameters for the preparation of Council's Long Term Plans and Annual Plans.
- Monitor progress towards achievement of budgets and objectives for the Council Group as set out in the Long Term Plan and Annual Plans, including associated matters around the scope, funding, prioritising and timing of projects.
- Monitoring and oversight of significant city-wide or strategic projects including operational contracts, agreements, grants and funding, except where these are the responsibility of another standing committee.
- Monitor progress towards achievement of the Council's outcomes as set out in its overarching strategies for the city and their associated plans.
- Oversee the activities of the Property Working Group in its implementation of the Purchase and Sale of Property for Advancing Strategic Projects Policy.
- Oversee the acquisition and disposal of property in accordance with the Long Term Plan.
- Monitor the integrity of reported performance information at the completion of Council's Annual Report process.
- **Review and recommend to Council** the adoption of the Annual Report.
- **Recommend to Council** the approval of annual Statements of Intent and annual Statements of Expectation for Council Controlled Organisations and Council Controlled Trading Organisations and granting shareholder approval of major transactions.
- Monitor progress against the Council Controlled Organisations and Council Controlled Trading Organisations Statements of Intent and **make recommendations to Council** in the exercising of Council powers, as the shareholder, about Council Controlled Organisations/Council Controlled Trading Organisations under sections 65 to 72 of the Local Government Act.
- Oversee compliance with Council's Treasury Risk Management Policy.
- Consider and determine requests for rate remissions.
- Consider and determine requests for loan guarantees from qualifying community organisations where the applications are within the approved guidelines and policy limits.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

HUTT CITY COUNCIL**KOMITI RATONGA RANGATŌPŪ ME TE RAUTAKI
POLICY, FINANCE AND STRATEGY COMMITTEE**

Meeting to be held in the Council Chambers,
2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt on
Tuesday 1 July 2025 commencing at 2:00 pm.

ORDER PAPER**PUBLIC BUSINESS****1. OPENING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA TIMATANGA**

Whakataka te hau ki te uru
Whakataka te hau ki te
tonga
Kia mākinakina ki uta
Kia mātaratara ki tai
E hī ake ana te atakura
He tio, he huka, he hau hū
Tihei mauri ora.

*Cease the winds from the west
Cease the winds from the south
Let the breeze blow over the land
Let the breeze blow over the ocean
Let the red-tipped dawn come with a
sharpened air.
A touch of frost, a promise of a glorious
day.*

2. APOLOGIES

No apologies have been received.

3. PUBLIC COMMENT

Generally, up to 30 minutes is set aside for public comment (three minutes per speaker on items appearing on the agenda). Speakers may be asked questions on the matters they raise.

4. CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARATIONS

Members are reminded of the need to be vigilant to stand aside from decision making when a conflict arises between their role as a member and any private or other external interest they might have

**5. RECOMMENDATIONS TO TE KAUNIHERA O TE AWA KAIRANGI
COUNCIL - 31 July 2025**

- a) Komiti Iti Whakawā | Hearings Subcommittee - 19 May 2025

Proposed change to dog control measures on pathways in Avalon Park

Report No. PFSC2025/3/53 by the Policy Advisor

8

Komiti Iti Whakawā | Hearings Subcommittee Minutes
19 May 2025 11

Recommended Item

4. Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw hearing of submissions 17

b) Appearance Industries Bylaw Review
Report No. PFSC2025/3/184 by the Policy Advisor 76

c) Adoption of the final Events Strategy 2025-2034
Report No. PFSC2025/3/87 by the Events Lead 159

CHAIR'S RECOMMENDATION:

"That the recommendations contained in the report be endorsed."

6. FEEDBACK FROM THE 2024 QUALITY OF LIFE SURVEY

Report No. PFSC2025/3/186 by the Principal Advisor Research and
Evaluation 198

CHAIR'S RECOMMENDATION:

"That the recommendations contained in the report be endorsed."

7. DRAFT ENGAGEMENT FRAMEWORK AND ACTION PLAN

Report No. PFSC2025/3/187 by the Engagement Lead 209

CHAIR'S RECOMMENDATION:

"That the recommendations contained in the report be endorsed."

8. INFORMATION ITEM

**Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki | Policy, Finance and Strategy
Committee Forward Programme**

Memorandum dated 3 June 2025 by the Democracy Advisor 229

CHAIR'S RECOMMENDATION:

"That the recommendation contained in the memorandum be endorsed."

9. QUESTIONS

With reference to section 32 of Standing Orders, before putting a question, a member shall endeavour to obtain the information. Questions shall be concise and in writing and handed to the Chair prior to the commencement of the meeting.

10. CLOSING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA WHAKAMUTUNGA

Unuhia!

Unuhia!

Unuhia i te uru-tapu-nui

Kia wātea, kia māmā

Te ngākau, te tinana, te

wairua i te ara takatū

Koia rā e Rongo

whakairihia ake ki runga

Kia wātea, kia wātea!

Ae rā, kua wātea!

Hau, pai mārire.

*Release us from the supreme
sacredness of our tasks*

To be clear and free

*in heart, body and soul in our
continuing journey*

*Oh Rongo, raise these words up
high*

*so that we be cleansed and be
free,*

Yes indeed, we are free!

Good and peaceful

Vanessa Gilmour

DEMOCRACY ADVISOR

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

MEMORANDUM

8

01 July 2025



TO: Chair and Members
Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

FROM: Sam White

DATE: 18 June 2025

SUBJECT: PROPOSED CHANGE TO DOG CONTROL MEASURES
ON PATHWAYS IN AVALON PARK

Purpose of Memorandum

1. The purpose of this memorandum is to provide the Committee with additional information regarding the proposed change to dog control measures on pathways in Avalon Park.
2. This memorandum should be read in conjunction with the agenda item on the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

Background

3. Between 26 March and 26 April 2025, Council undertook public consultation on the Statement of Proposal (SoP) that contained the proposed changes to the Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.
4. Included in the SoP was the proposed change to revoke on-lead dog access to pathways in Avalon Park and prohibit dogs from Avalon Park. Feedback received from the public during the consultation showed 17.4% of respondents were supportive and 82.6% were not supportive of the change.
5. During private deliberations on 19 May 2025, the Hearings Subcommittee sought further guidance from officers regarding the proposed change to Avalon Park to balance the interests of the community with safety concerns from officers.

Options

6. Table 1 presents a range of options for the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee to evaluate when deliberating on the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw.

Table 1: Proposed options for dog access to Avalon Park

Options	Description	Impact
1. Status quo	Retain dog on-lead access to the pathway next to the skatepark	No additional cost. May lead to incidents between children and dogs in the future
2. New path	Establish a new paved pathway away from the skatepark that provides dog walkers access to the carpark.	Estimated cost between \$20,000-\$30,000. Better protects children. Could be built into future changes to Avalon Park.
3. No path but walk on grass	Encourage people to walk on the grass (refer to the pictured section in Attachment 1)	No additional cost. Deviates from the existing dog control measures in Avalon Park, which all focus on formed paths. This would require additional signage and could become confusing for the public.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1↓	Avalon Park Map	10

Author: Sam White
Policy Advisor

Reviewed By: Richard Hardie
Head of Strategy and Policy

Approved By: Jarred Griffiths
Director Strategy and Engagement



1

19 May 2025

HUTT CITY COUNCIL**KOMITI ITI WHAKAWĀ | HEARINGS SUBCOMMITTEE**

Minutes of a Meeting held in the Council Chambers, 2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road,
Lower Hutt on

Monday 19 May 2025 commencing at 9:30 am

PRESENT: Cr A Mitchell (Chair) Cr K Brown
Cr T Stallinger

IN ATTENDANCE: D Pratt, Animal Services Manager
S White, Policy Advisor
M Dunn, Solicitor
K Stannard, Head of Democratic Services
J Young, Democracy Advisor

PUBLIC BUSINESS

The Chair explained the hearing process, clarifying that the subcommittee would not make any final decisions. Instead, they would provide a recommendation to the Policy, Finance, and Strategy Committee, as well as to the Council meeting, based on today's hearing.

1. OPENING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA TIMATANGA

Whakataka te hau ki te uru	Cease the winds from the west
Whakataka te hau ki te tonga	Cease the winds from the south
Kia mākinakina ki uta	Let the breeze blow over the land
Kia mātaratara ki tai	Let the breeze blow over the ocean
E hī ake ana te atakura	Let the red-tipped dawn come with a
He tio, he huka, he hau hū	sharpened air.
Tihei mauri ora	A touch of frost, a promise of a glorious
	day.

2. APOLOGIES

There were no apologies.

3. CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARATIONS

There were no conflicts of interest declarations.

4. DRAFT DOG CONTROL POLICY AND BYLAW HEARING OF SUBMISSIONS

Report No. HSC2025/2/134 by the Policy Advisor

The Policy Advisor elaborated on the report.

The Chair read out a statement from Kara Puketapu-Dentice, Chief Executive of Taranaki Whānui ki te Upoko o Te Ika, attached as page 8 to the minutes.

5. HEARING OF SUBMISSIONS

Jessica Walker (via audio-visual link) (on behalf of Arnja Dale) representing SPCA, presented the submission.

In response to questions from members, Jessica Walker noted that she was aware of programmes implemented by Auckland City and Rotorua Lake Councils, such as educational initiatives and desexing efforts for menacing dogs. However, she expressed uncertainty about whether these programmes had been in place long enough to evaluate their impacts. Additionally, she mentioned an increase in roaming dog issues, particularly in the Northland area and south of Auckland, indicating a growing concern around this matter.

Belinda Moss, Chair of the Eastbourne Community Board (ECB), presented the submission.

In response to a question from a member, Belinda Moss noted that dog walkers could sometimes pose challenges, especially when dogs were not on leashes or were on long leashes and not effectively controlled. She emphasised that this is an ongoing educational issue for all users of the area.

Marty de Boer presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

Greg Moore was not present at the hearing.

Antonia Crawford presented the submission.

Jessie Wrigglesworth was not present at the hearing.

Shelley Dunford presented the submission and tabled a written statement attached as pages 9-10 to the minutes.

Lee Davidson presented the submission.

James Fraser presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

Harry Singh, representing the New Zealand Transport Agency (NZTA) Waka Kotahi, presented the submission.

In response to questions from members, Harry Singh explained that consent for Te Ara

Tupua / Tupua Horo Nuku was obtained in 2020 during the pandemic, which limited public interaction. He emphasised that electronic feedback indicated the pathway should include controls for dogs. Due to Council's Dog Bylaw, NZTA Waka Kotahi could not enforce this condition in resource consents. He noted the pathway's unique marine ecology highlighted the need for controlled dog use. He also mentioned that no statistical study on retractable leads existed. He advised that the conclusions were based on judgement, and suggested adding a click setting for their use.

Caroline Gardiner was not present at the hearing.

Lyall Huizer presented the submission.

Parker Jones, representing MIRO, presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

In response to questions from members, Parker Jones advised that dotterel nesting could not be relocated because the dotterels selected their own locations.

The hearing adjourned at 10.52am and resumed at 10.56am.

Caroline Bray, representing Wainuiomata AFC, presented the submission.

In response to questions from members, Caroline Bray advised that there were issues of dog droppings on Saturday and Sunday mornings before football games. She said that there were no marked pitches for the junior games. Additionally, she pointed out that cricket players did not utilise that section of the park during the training season. She expressed that she had no issues with allowing this area of the park to be used as a space for dog exercise during the summer months.

Catherine Petrey presented the submission and tabled a written statement attached as page 11 to the minutes.

In response to a question from a member, Catherine Petrey advised that priority should be given to dogs in areas where off-leash exercise was permitted.

Michael Gendall presented the submission.

Kevin Goldsbury, representing Ignite Sport, presented the submission.

In response to a question from a member, Kevin Goldsbury advised that if dogs were on a lead and well-controlled, there would be no issues with the area also being used as a dog exercise area.

Sally Bain presented the submission.

In response to a question from a member, Sally Bain recommended that dogs be prohibited from the entire beach at Seaview.

Gavin Forrest presented the submission.

In response to a question from a member, Gavin Forrest advised that it was the dog owner's responsibility to provide water for their dogs. However, the water and bathing

station were easily accessible.

Karen Naylor, presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

In response to a question from a member, Karen Naylor advised that the incident involving her dog occurred in the Kelson dog exercise area.

Margaret Miller presented the submission.

In response to a question from a member, Margaret Miller suggested that a sign or board could indicate which paths were designated for dogs.

Sarah Wedde presented the submission.

In response to a member's question, Sarah Wedde stated that Dog Control officers must be more careful when identifying individuals who report roaming dogs, ensuring that they do not disclose the reporters' details.

Pauline Marshall presented the submission.

Lyle Earl presented the submission and tabled a map attached as page 12 to the minutes.

Erin Cassidy presented the submission.

Elizabeth Feary presented the submission.

Merran Bakker presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

David Tripp, representing Hutt Cycle Network, presented the submission and shared a powerpoint presentation available [here](#).

In response to a question from a member, David Tripp expressed concerns that having 2,000 cyclists, along with walkers and dogs on the path, would be unsafe.

6. **RESOLVED:** (Cr Mitchell/Cr Stallinger) **Minute No. HSC 25201**

"That the Hearings Subcommittee:

- (1) receives and notes the report;*
- (2) notes on 25 March 2025, Council approved the Statement of Proposal for the Dog Control Policy and Dog Control Bylaw for formal consultation as attached as Appendix 1 to the report;*
- (3) notes that 976 surveys and 20 email submissions were circulated to the members prior to the hearing;*
- (4) receives and considers 976 survey submissions and 20 email submissions (at this [link](#)) received during the consultation period from 26 March to 2 April 2025;*

- (5) notes that the Subcommittee's recommendations on whether to adopt the final Dog Control Policy and final Dog Control Bylaw will be considered by the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee on 1 July 2025 and by Council on 31 July 2025; and
- (6) notes that officers will incorporate the Subcommittee's changes into a revised final Dog Control Policy and final Dog Control Bylaw, including additional marked changes, for recommendation to the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee."

7. CLOSING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA WHAKAMUTUNGA

Unuhia!	Release us from the supreme sacredness
Unuhia!	of our tasks
Unuhia i te uru-tapu-nui	To be clear and free
Kia wātea, kia māmā	in heart, body and soul in our
Te ngākau, te tinana,	continuing journey
te wairua i te ara takatū	Oh Rongo, raise these words up high so
Koia rā e Rongo	that we be cleansed and be free,
whakairihia ake ki runga	Yes indeed, we are free!
Kia wātea, kia wātea!	Good and peaceful
Ae rā, kua wātea!	
Hau, pai mārīre.	

The Subcommittee moved into private deliberations at 1.10pm.

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Stallinger)

Minute No. HSC 25202

"That the Hearings Subcommittee:

- (1) receives the draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw attached to Report No. HSC2025/2/134;
- (2) acknowledges and respects the wishes of the landowner, Mana Whenua, regarding the requirement for dogs to be on-leash at Te Puni, Mana Whenua, and asks a senior officer to discuss with the Chief Executive of Taranaki Whānui whether there is a possible compromise that would allow dogs off-leash to access the freshwater stream;
- (3) notes that the proposed change to the Bell Park dog exercise area (excluding sports surfaces) received strong support, with 78.7% of submitters in favour of the proposed change;
- (4) notes that the proposed change to the eastern section of Richard Prouse Park dog exercise area (outside the sports surfaces in the western section) received strong support, with 72.6% of submitters in support of the proposed change;
- (5) asks officers to confirm that the marked paths in Avalon Park are the most appropriate for dogs on-leash access;
- (6) agrees to the following changes to the draft policy and bylaw and asks that officers:
 - (a) add wording under the dog exercise area in Petone, to read "...excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve and the Tupua Horo Nuku shared path";

- (b) *move the requirement for owners to carry waste bags from clause 6.2 of the policy to the overview section at clause 3;*
- (c) *review the terminology for 'dog droppings' in both the policy and bylaw for consistency;*
- (d) *review the wording for clause 8.5, specifically subclauses (d) and (e), as these do not exist;*
- (e) *add wording to clause 9.1 indicating that fees are notified in Long Term and Annual Plans;*
- (f) *revise clause 3.3 to discourage the use of chains;*
- (g) *revise the wording in clause 8.3 to replace 'rog' with 'dog';*
- (h) *revise the wording of the summertime restrictions to specify the dates, for example, from 1 December 1 to 31 March;*
- (7) *asks officers to improve the signage at Eastbourne;*
- (8) *asks officers to follow up on the potential desexing of multiple roaming dogs;*
- (9) *asks officers to explore the possibility of the inclusion of a pathway to appeal menacing classification with eligibility based on demonstrated steps towards responsible dog ownership;*
- (10) *asks officers to prioritise efforts to address the identified behaviour at the beach at the end of Seaview, recognising that this is primarily an enforcement issue. Since the beach at Seaview was not included in the formal consultation process, the Hearings Subcommittee cannot give weight to the submission. Officers should actively monitor the situation. If these efforts are unsuccessful, more significant measures may need to be considered in the future;*
- (11) *asks officers to update the old signage and add new signs when additional budget becomes available; and*
- (12) *delegates authority to the Hearings Subcommittee Chair and the Chief Executive to approve any minor changes or minor editorial amendments to the proposed Dog Control Policy and Bylaw, prior to being submitted for consideration to the Policy Finance and Strategy Committee and Council."*

RECOMMENDED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Brown)

Minute No. HSC 25203

"That the Hearings Subcommittee recommends to the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee that Council, in accordance with section 155 of the Local Government Act 2002:

- (1) agrees that the proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw, attached as Appendix 1 to the minutes, including the marked-up version and additional mark-ups (highlighted in yellow) from the Hearings Subcommittee, is the most suitable approach to encourage responsible dog ownership and support the needs of dog owners and the general public. This approach supports the rights of people to move freely around within the city without encountering danger, distress, or nuisance from dogs;*
- (2) asks officers to create messaging and signage to support the implementation of the bylaw, emphasising key dog control provisions on shared paths and near marked sports fields;*
- (3) pursuant to sections 145 and 146 of the Local Government Act and section 10 of the Dog Control Act 1996, adopts the Hutt City Council's Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025, including the accepted edits, with effect from 31 July 2025;*
- (4) authorises officers to publicly notify the Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025 and the date it has effect from; and*
- (5) notes that the Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025 will need to be reviewed by December 2035."*

There being no further business, the Chair declared the hearing closed at 2.40pm.

Cr Mitchell
CHAIR

CONFIRMED as a true and correct record
Dated this 1st day of July 2025

Regarding the proposed changes to Honiana Te Puni Reserve

The position of Taranaki Whānui, the owners of the whenua.

We do not support the reserve being off-leash.

Dogs on leash is acceptable.

Significant portions of the foreshore and the area out at Hikoikoi is off leash.

There is ample space for dog off leash activities.

The reserve and its changing nature and activities are not consistent with the space being off leash.

In our view this does not negatively impact the amenity value for dog walkers and off leash activities - as I note above - there is plenty provision for dog leash activities within close proximity of the reserve.

Ngā mihi

Kara

CEO Taranaki Whānui

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

To whom it may concern,

Thank you for the opportunity to provide feedback on the proposed changes to the Dog Control Bylaw and Policy. I am writing to express particular concern about the proposed removal of the Honiana Te Puni Reserve area west of the parking lot and dog beach from the off-leash dog exercise network.

While I understand that the area is currently under development and not in active use, it has long been a popular and practical space for dog owners. Its appeal lies in the unique combination of open space and access to both seawater and fresh water at the mouth of the Korokoro Stream. For many local residents, including older adults and those without private transport, this area is a crucial, walkable location for exercising and socialising their dogs in a safe and healthy environment.

Key Points of Concern:

- **Loss of Strategic Off-Leash Space:**
The reserve's location adjacent to Petone Beach and the Korokoro Stream provides a rare blend of open space, swimmable fresh water, and a safe social environment for dogs. Removing this from the off-leash network eliminates one of the few high-quality, multi-use dog exercise areas in Lower Hutt- one that draws in dog owners from across the Wellington region.
- **Current and Future Suitability:**
Although the area is undergoing development, there is no indication that the future design would preclude continued off-leash use. A well-maintained, accessible green space could enhance the experience for dogs, their owners, and other members of the public looking to enjoy the space.
- **Public Health and Environmental Safety:**
Dog owners are mindful of avoiding areas where dogs may encounter toxic algae or poor water quality which is a seasonal risk along the Hutt River where the majority of off-leash areas are. Honiana Te Puni Reserve offers safer alternatives with reliable, clean access to both sea and stream water.
- **Equity for Dog Owners:**
Dog owners contribute to the community through registration fees and expect access to quality green spaces to enjoy their companions off-leash, not just marginal land or drainage corridors. Dogs are part of a family, not recreational gear like a bike or a boat. Their needs, and those of their owners, should be reflected in public space planning.
- **Mobility and Accessibility:**
Not all dog owners can or wish to drive to access a suitable off-leash area. This is especially true in summer, when many areas are limited due to safety issues like toxic algae, and when walking long distances on hot pavement is unsafe for dogs. Local, accessible, and comfortable spaces like this one are vital.

A Positive Opportunity

The post-Covid years have seen a growth in dog ownership, along with a renewed appreciation for the outdoors and community connection. There is a real opportunity here to enhance this well-loved area in a way that balances all users' needs without excluding responsible dog owners and their companions. Keeping Honiana Te Puni Reserve within the off-leash network would preserve a space that is already functioning well and holds strong community value.

Thank you for considering this feedback. I hope the final policy recognises the importance of this space and the positive role dogs and their owners play in our shared environment.

Kind regards,

Shelley Dunford
(on behalf of Pablo)

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Presentation Dog Control policy changes

Presenter: Catherine Petrey, MNZM, B. Agr Sc (Qld), MS (UC (Davis.))

- Lower Hutt City resident for 43 years. Specifically chose to live in the Western Hills to be walking distance to the Hutt River dog walking areas. In those 43 years I have had 14 dogs registered with the Council. Currently I have a 5 year old Aussie Terrier and a 2 year old Irish Setter.
- I am a Life Member, and current Committee member for the Avalon Dog Training Club,
 - I have instructed on unpaid basis for the club uninterrupted for 39 years- specialist in baby puppy and puppy training. I estimate I have assisted around 3-2000 dog owners to develop canine good citizen skills
 - I have been President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, Show Secretary. I contributed to the development of Hutt's original dog control policy.

Yet the earlier survey and advice on the review was not sent to me or my husband. I would not have known about it if another club member had asked me to open the policy on my work computer. I had to phone the Council to be able to access it.

I wish to make three key points.

Firstly:

I strongly support the annual licensing of commercial dog walkers.

The fee should be set to cover actual costs of administration and not cross subsidised through the annual dog licensing fees.

There must be limits on the number of dogs a handler commercial or otherwise can walk in public areas irrespective of their being on or off lead at any one time. The maximum should be six.



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Dog Control Policy

Business unit(s)	Strategy and Policy, Legal, Animal Services		
Date adopted	29/07/2025		
Date effective	31/07/2025		
Review period	Ten years, or earlier if required		
Owner	Head of Strategy and Policy		
Approved by	Council		
Implementation	Animal services		
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal services, Strategy and Policy		
Version	Author(s)	Date	Description
V 2.0	Sam White, Miranda Dunn, Duncan Pratt	31/07/2025	Legislatively required review
V 1.0	Graham Sewell	15/12/2015	Legislatively required review



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Contents

Dog Control Policy..... 1

1. Overview 3

2. Dog Control Act 1996 4

3. Dog Control 8

 Overview..... 8

 4. Dog Prohibition Areas 9

 5. Dog Exercise Areas 11

 6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps..... 12

 7. Department of Conservation Land..... 12

 8. Owner Responsibilities 13

 Overview..... 13

 Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience 14

 Responsible Dog Owner Status..... 15

 Licence for Three or More Dogs 17

 Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control 17

 Access to Front Door..... 18

9. Administration and..... 20

Enforcement..... 20

 Registration Fees 20

 Enforcement..... 21

 Probationary Owners..... 22

 Disqualification of Owners..... 22

 Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered 22

 Barking Dogs..... 23

10. Implementation 25

11. Related Documents 25

Schedule One 26

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Overview

1.1 Under the Dog Control Act 1996, (the Act), Hutt City Council (Council) is responsible for dog control within Lower Hutt City.

Council has many powers under that Act (for example the power to declare dogs to be dangerous or menacing dogs). The purpose of this policy is to let the Lower Hutt City Community know how Council will approach carrying out its functions and powers under the Act.

1.2 In Hutt City Council's Annual Plan 2014 – 2015 it is noted that dog control is necessary to achieving a clean, healthy, attractive and sustainable environment. Council has established resident satisfaction targets concerning dog control.

1.3 The aim of this policy is to balance the needs of two general groups:

- Those people who own a dog(s). In this regard Council aims to encourage responsible dog ownership and support the needs of dog owners, for example by establishing exercise areas for dogs; and
- The general public. In this regard Council needs to support the right for people to move freely around the city without experiencing danger, distress or nuisance from dogs, for example by establishing areas within the city where dogs are prohibited or restricted.

Council has undertaken a review of the current Hutt City Dog Policy 2005 to ensure that its approach to dog control meets the needs of dogs and their owners balanced against the needs of the wider community. This has been done in accordance with the requirements of the Dog Control Act 1996.

DOG CONTROL ACT 1996

1.4 The Dog Control Policy has been divided into three parts. Part one sets out how dog exercise and prohibition areas are established. Part two sets out dog

owner's responsibilities and part three deals with administration and enforcement.

2. Dog Control Act 1996

- 2.1 Section 10 of the Act-1996 requires each territorial authority to adopt a ~~Dog Control Policy~~ dog control policy for its district. In accordance with section 10(3) of the Act; every policy adopted under section 10:
- a. shall specify the nature and application of any bylaws made or to be made under section 20 of the Act; and
 - b. shall identify any public places where dogs are to be prohibited either generally or at specified times, pursuant to a bylaw under section 20(1)(a) of the Act; and
 - c. shall identify any particular public places, and any other areas or parts of the district in which dogs (other than working dogs) in public places are to be required by a bylaw made under section 20(1)(b) of the Act to be controlled on a leash; and
 - a. shall identify those areas or parts of the district in respect of which no public places or areas are to be identified under sections 10(3)(b) and 10(3)(c) of the Act; and
 - b. shall identify any places within areas or parts of the district specified in section 10(3)(c)(ii) of the Act that are to be designated by a bylaw under section 20(1)(d) of the Act as dog exercise areas in which dogs may be exercised at large; and
 - c. must state whether dogs classified by the territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A or 33C of the Act are required to

- be neutered under section 33E(1)(b) of the Act and if so whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not, the matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and
- d. must state whether dogs classified by any other territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A of 33C of the Act are required to be neutered under section 33EB(2) of the Act if the dog is registered with the territorial authority and if so, whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not the matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and
- e. shall include such other details as the territorial authority thinks fit including, but not limited to:
- i. fees or proposed fees; and
 - ii. owner education programmes; and
 - iii. dog obedience courses; and
 - iv. the classification of owners; and
 - v. the disqualification of owners; and
 - vi. the issuing of infringement notices.

- 2.2 In accordance with section 10(4); when adopting a policy, a territorial authority must have regard to—
- a. the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally; and
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by

children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
and

- c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs; ~~and~~
- ~~• the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;~~
 - ~~• in the policy, territorial authorities are required to:~~
 - ~~• specify the nature and application of any bylaws made or to be made to give effect to the Policy; and~~
 - ~~• identify any public places where dogs are to be prohibited under a bylaw; and~~
 - ~~• identify any particular public places, in which dogs (other than working dogs) are to be required by a bylaw to be controlled on a leash; and~~
 - ~~• identify those areas or parts of the district in respect of which dogs will not be prohibited or required to be controlled on a leash; and~~
 - ~~• identify any places that are to be designated by a bylaw as dog exercise areas; and~~
 - ~~• include such other details as the territorial authority thinks fit including, but not limited to:~~
 - ~~• fees or proposed fees; and~~
 - ~~• owner education programmes; and~~
 - ~~• dog obedience courses; and~~

- ~~• the classification of owners; and~~
- ~~• the disqualification of owners; and~~
- ~~• the issuing of infringement notices.~~

~~1.42.3~~ Every statement or publication of a policy adopted under ~~this section is required to~~ 10(5) of the Act shall identify any land within the district that is included in:

- ~~a.~~ a controlled dog area or open dog area under section 26ZS of the Conservation Act 1987; or
- ~~b.~~ a national park constituted under the National Parks Act 1980;
~~— and or~~
- ~~c.~~ Te Urewera, as defined in section 7 of the Te Urewera Act 2014; and
- ~~d.~~ may contain such other information and advice in relation to dogs as the territorial authority thinks fit.

~~1.52.4~~ The territorial authority must give effect to a policy adopted under ~~this section 10 of the Act~~ by making the necessary bylaws ~~and may under section 20 of the Act, which must come into force not have in place later than the adoption of the policy and by repealing, before the 60th day after the adoption of the policy,~~ any bylaws that are inconsistent with the policy.

~~This Policy has been divided into three sections. Part 1, Dog Control, sets out such matters as how dog exercise and prohibition areas are established. Part Two sets out Dog Owners Responsibilities and Part Three deals with Administration and Enforcement.~~

2.3. Dog Control

Overview

3.1 When a dog is on land or premises occupied by its owner, the owner must at all times ensure that either the dog is under the direct control of a person, or the dog is confined in such a manner that it cannot freely leave the land or premises.

3.2 Owners must ensure that meet the reasonable needs of dog owners and promote animal welfare, to clearly identify to the public where dogs may and may not be exercised, and to minimize danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally and to safeguard the welfare of children the Council will designate specified dog exercise areas and specified dog prohibition areas: are kept under control at all times. Dogs not under the control of their owners or a person in charge will be prohibited from all public places at all times. The

3.3 Dogs must be kept on a leash or lead when in any public area, unless it's a designated dog exercise area or specified prohibited public place. Removed reference to chain as per 6(f)

3.4 Owners or anyone responsible for a dog must carry a waste bag for picking up their dog's faeces. Any faeces must be committed against the bylaw if such people remove the droppings immediately- removed and appropriately disposed of. Moved here (3.4) from 6.2 for clarity as per 6(b)

3.4 Council will put signposts at public places where dogs are prohibited or permitted during specified times.

3.5 Council will designate specific dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas in order to:

- a. meet the reasonable needs of dog owners
- b. promote animal welfare;

- c. protect wildlife;
- d. inform the public about areas where dogs may and may not be exercised.
- e. minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; and
- f. safeguard the welfare of children.

4. Dog Prohibition Areas

4.1 In order to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally and to safeguard the welfare of children and wildlife, areas within Lower Hutt City will be designated as dog prohibition areas. Dogs will not be permitted to enter or remain in these areas. This is the responsibility of the dog's owner.

4.2 Dog prohibition areas areas set out in the Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2015/2025 (the Bylaw) are:

- a. any premises used as a public library;
- b. any children's playground within the district;
- c. any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
- d. any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
- e. any marked sports surface;
- f. any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;
- g. any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event that is organised and in respect of which Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure; and
- h. other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.

- 4.3 Dog Prohibition Areas are also set out at <https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs> and will be clearly identified to the public.
- 4.4 Dog Prohibition Areas can also be established by ordinary Council resolution under the Bylaw. They are set out on the Council website at [huttcity.govt.nz](https://www.huttcity.govt.nz). Dog Prohibition areas will be clearly identified to the public. Areas where dogs are not permitted include playing fields and children's playgrounds within Council's parks and reserves.
- ~~1.2.3 Dog owners can have their dogs on any public places that are not specified prohibited public places or specified dog exercise areas, as long as the dogs are under proper control by being secured effectively by a leash, chain or lead.~~
- 4.5 ~~1.2.4~~ The matters that Council must have regard to under the Bylaw in when making a decision to establish or disestablish a Dog Prohibition Area are as follows:
- a. the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
 - e. impact on wildlife areas;

- f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area; ~~and~~
- g. any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

5. Dog Exercise Areas

~~5.1~~ To meet the ~~reasonable~~ needs of dog owners ~~and~~, promote animal welfare, and ~~also to clearly identify to the public~~ ~~indicate~~ where dogs ~~may and may not~~ ~~can~~ be exercised, the Council will designate ~~specified~~ ~~specific~~ dog exercise areas.

~~5.2~~ ~~5.3.2~~ Designated Dog Exercise Areas are ~~set out in the Bylaw and can~~ ~~also be~~ established by ordinary Council resolution ~~under the Hutt~~

~~City Council Dog Control~~ Bylaw ~~2015~~. They are set out on ~~Council's~~ ~~Council's~~ website at huttcity.govt.nz. It is important to have a number of exercise areas available within ~~Lower Hutt~~ ~~City~~ for dogs to be exercised. These are clearly signposted and include most Council parks and reserves, ~~and~~ the Hutt River banks and drainage reserves in Wainuiomata.

~~5.3~~ The matters that Council must have regard to ~~in~~ ~~when~~ making a decision to establish or disestablish a Dog Exercise Area are as follows:

- a. the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;
- b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
- c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
- d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;

- e. impact on all wildlife ~~areas~~;
- f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area; ~~and~~
- g. any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

3.6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps

6.1 Dog Exercise Areas and Dog Prohibition Areas will be clearly signposted.

6.2 Owners or anyone ~~in control of~~ responsible for a dog being exercised ~~within such~~ in a dog exercise area must carry ~~their dogs~~ a dog leash.
Moved to section 3 for clarity as per 6(b)

6.3 Owners of dogs that enter or remain in a Dog Prohibition Area will be liable for prosecution for a breach of the Bylaw.

4.7. Department of Conservation Land

7.1 Under the Conservation Act 1987, the Minister of Conservation can, by notice in the Gazette, declare any part or parts of land managed and administered by the Minister or Department under specific Acts to be either a controlled dog area or an open dog area.

7.2 To identify such areas within the Lower Hutt district, please refer to the Department of Conservation website:
www.doc.govt.nz

5.8. Owner Responsibilities

Overview

8.1 Council recognises the importance of owner responsibility and education and wishes to have in place policies and measures that support responsible dog owner status and send clear signals as to the preferred way that owners should carry out their responsibilities as dog owners. The measures that Council will have in place to support and promote responsible dog owner behaviour are as follows:

- a. Pamphlets will be available and, when appropriate, distributed to dog owners explaining their obligations and rights, and the provisions of the Dog Control Bylaw;

Closer links and partnerships will be sought with dog training and obedience clubs to formally recognise their role in effective owner education and dog obedience;

- b. In order to support dog owners in fulfilling their responsibilities, the Council's Animal Control Officers will be available to give dog owners advice on all matters relating to the keeping and control of dogs;
- c. A fee rebate is available to dog owners who qualify as responsible dog owners under Council's criteria set out below; and
- d. Council will actively enforce the Bylaw and the Dog Control Act.

Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience

8.2 In addition to the requirements of any other Act or of any regulations or bylaws regulating the control, keeping, and treatment of dogs, the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ requires every owner of a dog:

- a. ~~To~~ ensure that the dog is registered in accordance with this Act, and that all relevant territorial authorities are promptly notified of any change of address or ownership of the dog;
- b. ~~To~~ ensure that the dog is kept under control at all times;
- c. to ensure that the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter;
- d. ~~To~~ ensure that the dog receives adequate exercise;
- e. ~~To~~ take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not cause a nuisance to any other person, whether by persistent and loud barking or howling or by any other means;
- f. ~~To~~ take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, intimidate, or otherwise cause distress to any person;
- g. ~~To~~ take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, or cause distress to any stock, poultry, domestic animal, or protected wildlife;
- h. ~~To~~ take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not damage or endanger any property belonging to any other person; and
- i. ~~To~~ comply with the requirements of the Act and of all regulations and bylaws made under the Act.

Responsible Dog Owner Status

8.3 Council will encourage responsible dog ownership by; formally recognising "Responsible Dog Owner" status, dog ownership education programmes and dog obedience courses. Responsible Dog Owner status will qualify owners for significantly lower registration fees under the Act.

Fixed typo as per 6(g)

8.4 ~~Today only be made between 1 February and 30 May in each year.~~
In order to obtain Responsible Dog Owner Status, in addition to the obligations imposed on every dog owner by the Act, owners are required by ~~Hutt City~~ Council to:

- a. ~~Make complete a questionnaire demonstrating their knowledge of the Act and the Bylaw;~~
- b. ~~make a written declaration that they will comply with the requirements for Responsible Dog Owner status and understand that any breaches of the Dog Control Act 2003 or City Bylaw the Bylaw will lead to the immediate cancellation of the Responsible Dog Owner status for a period of 2 years;~~
- c. ~~Register~~register their dog(s) by 31 July in any registration year;
- d. ~~Have~~ensure their property ~~is~~ fully fenced or the dogs ~~are~~ penned or controlled ~~in such a way that to allow~~ safe access to the front door ~~is assured~~ for people lawfully going about their business ~~and that, while preventing the dog cannot escape dogs from the property, escaping;~~

Demonstrate that they have full control over

- e. ~~ensure~~ their dogs both on and off a leash and in other situations.
~~This can be proved by presentation of a certificate from an approved trainer that the dog and owner have passed a Grade 2 Dog Obedience Course or by a practicable demonstration to a Hutt City Animal Control Officer;~~

The dog(s) ~~are provided with~~ have a warm ~~and~~ dry, draft-free kennel, given proper exercise ~~and~~ sufficient food daily, and ~~have~~ access to ~~a~~ clean water supply at all times;

- f. ~~Clean~~ clean up after their dog if it defecates in any public place or property owned by any other person ~~and~~; changed wording for consistency as per 6(c)
- g. ensure ~~it~~ the dog is leashed in public places when not being exercised under control in a designated dog exercise area;
- h. ~~Notify~~ notify Council of any changes of address, transfer of ownership or death of their dogs; ~~and~~
- i. ~~Dogs need to have been~~ registered their dogs with Hutt City Council for a period of 12 months prior to ~~owners~~ applying for responsible dog Responsible Dog Owner status. Owners who currently have Responsible Dog Owner status and obtain an additional dog can apply as soon as that dog is registered.

8.5 An Animal Control Officer may complete an inspection to verify that (8.4 (d)) and (8.4 (e)) have been complied with. Added back nested lettering (a-i) for clarity

8.6 It is desirable but not mandatory for an owner ~~status~~ to provide a certificate from an approved trainer showing that the dog and owner have passed a Grade 2 Dog Obedience Course. The Animal Control Officer may require a demonstration that an owner has full control over their dogs both on and off leash and in other situations.

Licence for Three or More Dogs

8.7 To minimise the potential nuisance and danger to the community caused by dogs, and to ensure that adequate provision is being made for the proper care and welfare of dogs, under the Bylaw a licensee is required for owners/occupiers of premises in the city who wish to keep three or more dogs aged three months or more older on their premises at any one time, regardless of ownership status. This does not apply to rural working dogs.

Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control

8.8 To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs and to minimise nuisance to the community generally caused by dogs, dog owners must prevent their dogs from wandering by keeping them under proper control or under effective confinement, especially at night. This includes, to the extent possible—:

- a. ~~Keeping~~keeping every bitch, while in season, confined or under control while being exercised;
- b. ~~Taking~~taking all practicable steps to stop their dog barking, howling or being aggressive; and
- c. ~~Cleaning~~cleaning up after their dog defecates in any public place, or on land or premises other than the owner's. Faeces must be disposed of in an ~~approved~~appropriate manner (i.e. in a bin). **Changed wording as per 6 (c)**

Access to Front Door

8.9 Safe access to a dog owner's front door (or another safe access point) is to be provided at all times, to people lawfully going about their business. Where the gate is locked to prevent access, this requirement does not apply.

58.10 ~~2.6.2~~ The intention is to ensure that people entering a property are not attacked by aggressive or savage dogs. Owners must ensure that such dogs are penned, chained or contained ~~in the rear yard.~~

Disability Assist and Working Dogs

~~5.10~~8.11 The Act contains some specific exceptions for certain types of dogs.

Section 75 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ provides an exclusion for a Disability Assist Dog accompanying or assisting a person with a disability, or any person engaged in training such a dog. These dogs may enter and remain:

- a. ~~in~~ any premises registered under regulations made pursuant to Section 120 of the Health Act 1956; or
- b. ~~in~~ any public place, subject to compliance with any reasonable condition imposed by the occupier or person having control of the premises or public place, as the case may be.

8.12 Under section 2 of ~~the~~ the Act, Working Dogs are defined as:

- a. any Disability Assist Dog; or
- b. any dog:
 - i. kept by the Police or any constable, the New Zealand Customs Service, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, the Ministry of Fisheries, or the Ministry of Defence, or any officer or employee of any such department of

- State solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, powers, and duties of the Police or the department of State or that constable, officer, or employee; ~~or~~
- ii. kept solely or principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock; ~~or~~
 - iii. kept by the Department of Conservation or any officer or employee of that department solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that department; ~~or~~
 - iv. kept solely or principally for the purposes of destroying pests or pest agents under any pest management plan under the [Biosecurity Act 1993](#); ~~or~~
 - v. kept by the Department of Corrections or any officer or employee of that department solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that department; ~~or~~
 - vi. kept by the Aviation Security Service under [section 72B\(2\)\(ca\)](#) of the Civil Aviation Act 1990, or any officer or employee of that service solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that service; ~~or~~
 - vii. certified for use by the Director of Civil Defence Emergency Management for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers conferred by the [Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002](#); ~~or~~
 - viii. [Defence Emergency Management Act 2002](#); ~~or~~
 - ix. owned by a property guard as defined in [section 9](#) of the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Act 2010 or a property guard employee as defined in [section 17](#) of that Act, and kept solely or principally for the purpose of doing the things specified in [section 9\(1\)\(a\) to \(c\)](#) of that Act; or

- x. declared by resolution of the territorial authority to be a working dog for the purposes of the Act, or any dog of a class so declared by the authority, being a dog owned by any class of persons specified in the resolution and kept solely or principally for the purposes specified in the resolution.

8.13 The owner of a dog or dogs wanting to register a Working Dog or Dogs shall make an online application to Council in the form set out at Schedule One and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.

9. Administration and Enforcement

Registration Fees

9.1 Fees under the ~~Dog Control~~ Act are set by Council resolution and notified in the Long Term ~~Council Community~~ Plan, Annual Plan, and on the Council's website: huttcity.govt.nz. Added wording as per 6(e)

9.2 Council will fix reasonable dog registration fees to allow effective management and enforcement of the ~~Dog Control~~ Act ~~1996~~ and ~~Council bylaws~~ the Bylaw. All revenue received and retained under the Act will be used only for purposes authorised ~~by or~~ under the Act. The fee structure will recognise dog owners who are licensed as "responsible dog owners", or who have had their dogs neutered or spayed ~~and microchipped~~.

9.3 Incentives will be available to encourage owners to register their dogs before July 31 each year.

Enforcement

9.4 The Act and Bylaw will generally be enforced by ~~Hutt City~~ Council Animal Control Officers. There are a range of possible enforcement tools including:

- a. ~~Seizure~~ seizure of dog;
- b. ~~Issue~~ issue of infringement notices and fines;
- c. ~~Prosecution~~ prosecution with fines of \$ being possible;
- d. ~~Declaring~~ declaring a dog menacing or dangerous, and
- e. ~~Prohibiting~~ prohibiting people from ~~owning~~ owning dogs.

9.5 ~~The~~ Council aims to enforce the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ and the ~~Dog Control~~ Bylaw in order to meet the objects of ~~the~~ the Act. ~~To that end,~~ the Council will undertake prosecutions for breaches of the ~~bylaw~~ Act and the Bylaw, and issue infringement notices for offences specified in the First Schedule to the Act. Recovery of unpaid infringement fees will be sought through the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, in the courts.

9.6 In addition to powers of prosecution and issuing infringement notices, ~~the~~ Council has a number of other powers under the Act which will also be carried out with the aim of safeguarding the public and minimising nuisance caused by dogs and ill-treatment of dogs.

9.7 To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs, dogs found roaming in any public place or on another person's property, whether or not they are wearing collars or properly registered, will be impounded.

9.8 where ~~the~~ Council receives complaints, Animal Control Officers may take appropriate action including seizing a dog that is not being properly provided for.

Probationary Owners

9.9 Council notes that the Act establishes disincentives for owners who are issued with repeat infringement notices under the ~~Dog Control~~ Act. Such behaviour can affect that person's ability to register future dogs and so impact on their ability to lawfully own dogs in the future.

9.10 Section 21 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ provides for the classification of a dog owner as a probationary owner. This applies where that person has been convicted of any offence ~~against~~under the Act (except an infringement offence), or has committed three or more infringement offences within a continuous period of two years.

9.11 Under the Act, "Probationary Owner" status will last for 24 months. Probationary owners will not be allowed to register any dog unless they were the registered owner of the dog at the time of the offence.

9.12 Probationary owners will be required to pay a 50 percent surcharge over and above all dog control fees.

Disqualification of Owners

9.13 Dog owners will be disqualified from owning a dog under Section 25 of the ~~Dog Control Act 1996~~ if they are convicted of an offence (not being an infringement offence) against the Act while a probationary owner at the time of the offence. Disqualified owners will not be allowed to own a dog for up to five years after the offence.

Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered

9.14 The ~~Act 1996~~ provides that a territorial authority must classify as menacing any dog that the territorial authority has reasonable

grounds to believe belongs wholly or predominantly to one or more breeds or types listed in Schedule 4 of the Act.

9.15 ~~3.5.2~~ These breeds ~~and type~~ are currently Brazilian Fila, Dogo Argentino, Japanese Tosa, ~~Perro de Presa Canario~~ and ~~American~~ American Pit Bull Terrier. In addition, a territorial authority may classify a dog as menacing under the Act in relation to the dog's behaviour. An owner of a dog that is classified as menacing may object to this classification and has the right to be heard. The territorial authority may require that the owner of a menacing dog is required to produce evidence that the dog has been neutered or that it is not in a fit condition to be neutered by the specified date.

9.16 It is Council policy in all cases where dogs are classified as menacing because of their breed (~~i.e.~~ because they are one of the breeds of dogs specified in the 4th Schedule to the Act) or behaviour to require evidence that the dog has been neutered or is unfit to be neutered by the specified date.

Barking Dogs

9.17 Where a dog control officer has received a complaint and has reasonable grounds for believing that a nuisance is being created by the persistent ~~and/or~~ loud barking or howling of any dog, the officer may:

- a. enter the premises to inspect; ~~and~~
 - b. serve written notice requiring the nuisance to be reduced to a reasonable level;
- 9.18 In determining whether a nuisance is being created the officer will consider:
- a. ~~barking during unsociable hours;~~
 - b. ~~persistent barking of a long duration;~~
 - c. ~~prolonged barking over a period of days; and~~
 - d. ~~other factors which the officer deems relevant.~~

9.19 Owners may appeal to the Council within have seven days against these notices to comply with the notice or object to Council about the content of the notice. Where a notice has been served and the dog causes a further nuisance by barking, the dog control officer Animal Control Officer may remove the dog from the premises.

DOGS ATTACKING PEOPLE OR ANIMALS

9.20 Aggressive behaviour is not limited to but may include:

- a. Rushing at or startling another person or animal in a way that causes or is likely to cause them injury or endangerment;
- b. Rushing at any vehicle in a way that is likely to cause an accident; or
- c. Attacking any person or animal.

9.21 Where a dog control officer observes or believes a dog has attacked a person or animal acted aggressively, the officer may:

- a. At the time, seize the dog if it is at large; or
- b. If the dog continues to be a threat to the safety of people or animals, seize the dog.

3.7.2 The matter may also be taken to court, where the dog control officer might ask that the dog be destroyed and that penalties be imposed.

9.22 If a dog is seized, then a criminal prosecution against the owner of the dog may be advanced.

Dangerous Dogs

9.23 Where a dog is declared a "dangerous dog" under the Act, the dog must be muzzled at all times while in a public place and neutered or spayed within one month of the classification. The dog must also be kept in a secure area within the property and the owner must pay a higher registration fee.

10. Implementation

- [This policy is given effect by Hutt City Council's Animal Services team:](#)
- [You can find more information on our website, here:](#)
<https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs>.

11. Related Documents

- [Dog Control Act 1996:](#)
- [Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw:](#)
- [Conservation Act 1987:](#)
- [National Parks Act 1980:](#)
- [Health Act 1956:](#)
- [Biosecurity Act 1993:](#)
- [Civil Aviation Act 1990:](#)
- [Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002:](#)

Schedule One

Working Dogs

Class	Evidence Required
<p>Working dogs as Stock dogs.</p> <p>Dogs that are kept principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock.</p>	<p>The following breeds are considered by Council to be used as stock dogs in the District:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Any "Collie" breed Huntaway Heading Australian Cattle Dog Kelpie Sheepdog (Maremma) <p>Any of the above crosses.</p>
<p>An Animal Control Officer will be notified of any registrations for other breeds. The Animal Control Officer may request a demonstration of the dog working, when it is of age.</p>	
<p>Working Dogs</p>	<p>Pest dog: Photo/copy/scan of the pest management plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993.</p> <p>Dogs owned by a licensed Property, Guard under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010: Photo/copy/scan of property guard approval documentation</p> <p>Government dogs: Photo/copy/scan of documentation from one of the following Government agencies:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Police Customs Service MPI (fisheries/forestry) Ministry of Defence Department of Conservation Department of Corrections Aviation Security Service Civil Defence Emergency Management

Declaration of Working Dog

This form is to be completed to declare that your dog(s) is a/are full time working dog(s) kept solely or principally for the purpose of herding or driving stock, pest control under a Pest Management Plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993 or guarding property under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010. If requested you must demonstrate the dog's ability to perform its specified function to council's satisfaction.

Registered Dog Owner Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Address where dog(s) are kept at:	
Mobile:	Business Phone:
Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

Dog Details:

Name	Breed	Primary Colour	Secondary Colour	Age:	Sex M/F

In accordance with section 40(1) of the Dog Control Act, I hereby declare that the dog(s) listed above is a/are full time working dog/s, as defined by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996 and is/are kept solely or principally for this purpose. I understand that if I knowingly provide any false or misleading statements in relation to this declaration that, on summary conviction, I am liable to a fine not exceeding \$3,000.

Signature:	Date: / /
------------	-----------

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Dog Control Bylaw

Business unit(s)	Strategy & Policy, Legal, Animal Services		
Date adopted	29/07/2025		
Date effective	30/07/2025		
Review period	Ten years		
Owner	Head of Strategy & Policy		
Approved by	Full Council		
Implementation	Animal Services		
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal Services, Strategy and Policy		
Version	Author(s)	Date	Description
V 1.3	Sam White, Miranda Dunn, Duncan Pratt	30/07/2025	Legislatively required review
V 1.2	Sam White, Bradley Cato	28/05/2024	Amendments to Eastern Bays prohibition areas
V 1.1	Graham Sewell	15/12/2015	Legislatively required review



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Contents

Dog Control Bylaw1

1. Interpretation..... 3

2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises 4

3. Licensing of Additional Dogs 4

4. Revocation of Licence 5

5. Limitation on Numbers Not to Apply in Certain Areas 6

6. General Controls in Public Places 6

7. Dog Exercise Areas 6

8. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas..... 7

9. Prohibited Areas..... 8

10. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas 9

11. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs 10

12. Owner Deemed to Have Permitted Dog to be in Public Place 10

CONFINEMENT OF DOGS AT NIGHT 10

IMPOUNDING OF DOGS 10

13. Standards for Keeping of Dogs 11

14. Notice to Upgrade Standards 11

Schedule One 13

Schedule Two 14

Schedule Three 15

Schedule Four 17

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Interpretation

- 1.1 In this ~~Bylaw~~ bylaw, unless inconsistent with the context, or where otherwise expressly provided:
- **Commercial dog walker** means any individual or business that walks or trains dogs in public spaces in exchange for payment.
 - **Dog Exercise Area** means an area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be a dog exercise area where dogs may be exercised off the lead.
 - **Dog Park** means a Dog Exercise Area that is defined and fenced, used solely for the purpose of dog exercise and contains specific additional amenities.
 - **Dog Prohibition Area** has the meaning set out in clause , 9.1 and 9.2 of this ~~Bylaw~~ bylaw.
 - **Household Unit** means a building or group of buildings, or part of a building or group of buildings, used principally for residential purposes and occupied exclusively as the home or residence of one household.
 - **Land** means a separately owned or occupied portion of land.
 - **Reserve** means any open space, plantation, park, garden or ground set apart for public recreation or enjoyment which is under the management and control of ~~the~~ Council and includes all land administered by ~~the~~ Council under the Reserves Act 1977.- I
 - **Sports Surface** includes any Council land used for sporting activities, whether permanently or temporarily marked, including athletic fields, playing fields, playing courts and other constructions provided for sporting purposes.
- 1.2 The expressions "Dog Control Officer", "Dog Ranger", "Owner", "Public Place", "Working Dog", "~~Disability Assist Dog~~ Guide Dog" ~~Companion Dog~~ and "~~Hearing Ear Dog~~" have the same meaning as in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises

- 2.1 No person shall keep more than two dogs over the age of three months on any premises unless they have obtained a licence for additional dogs under clause 3.1. No person may exercise (on-lead or off-lead) more than four dogs at any time in a public place without a Commercial Dog Walker's licence.
- 2.2 Council will have discretion to waive licensing requirements and issue an exemption on a case-by-case basis. Any persons wishing to be considered for an exemption should contact Council's Animal Services team.

3. Licensing of Additional Dogs

- 3.1 The owner of a dog, or the owner or occupier of the land or premises, ~~desiring wanting~~ to obtain a licence for an additional dog or dogs shall make written application to ~~the Council for a licence~~ in the form set out in Schedule One ~~to of this part of the~~ bylaw and shall provide with their application any information ~~the~~ Council requires. ~~Council, when considering an application under clause 3.1, shall have regard to:~~
 - ~~a. the adequacy of the premises for the keeping of the additional dog or dogs specified in the application;~~
 - ~~b. the likely effect that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs would have upon the surrounding neighbourhood;~~
 - ~~c. the likelihood of the dog or dogs becoming a nuisance; and~~
 - ~~d. any other relevant matter including the fact that the additional dog or dogs have previously been kept in another local authority area.~~
- 3.2 Any Commercial Dog Walker shall make written application to Council for a licence in the form set out in Schedule Three of this bylaw and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.
- 3.3 Any licence issued under clause 3.1 and 3.2 may be subject to any reasonable terms, conditions and restrictions consistent with this ~~part~~ of the bylaw ~~that the Council determines.~~ Every licence shall be ~~in~~

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

~~issued on the forms set out in Schedules Two and Three to of this part of the bylaw and, subject to clause 446.1, shall remain in force from the date of issue until the 30th of June in the following year.~~

- 3.4 For every licence the ~~applicants~~ applicant(s) shall pay to the Council, ~~(before the issue of the licence,)~~ the fee, or a proportionate part of the fee in the case of a licence issued for a period of less than a year, ~~as the Council may by resolution determine.~~ The fee for the licence shall be payable in addition to the registration fees payable under the Dog Control Act 1996.

4. Revocation of Licence

- 4.1 ~~Council may revoke a licence~~ at any time while ~~a~~ that licence is in force in accordance with clause 3 ~~of this part of the bylaw if:~~
- ~~a.~~ Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused or materially contributed to a nuisance or the likelihood of injury to health; or
 - ~~b.~~ Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused an unduly detrimental effect upon the surrounding neighbourhood; or
 - ~~c.~~ There has been a failure to comply with all or any of the terms, conditions and restrictions of the licence; ~~then the Council may revoke the licence.~~
- 4.2 ~~Any exemptions issued under 2.3 are subject to revocation under 4.1.~~
- 4.3 ~~Where an owner fails to obtain a license or exemption within seven days of being notified of the requirement to do so, the Dog Control Officer will by written notice require the owner/occupier to reduce the number of dogs on their premises to no more than two dogs within 14 days. Where the owner/occupier fails to comply with this notice, Council is permitted to seize and impound the number of dogs necessary to reduce the number of dogs on the premises to two.~~

5. Limitation on Numbers Not to Apply in Certain Areas

- 5.1 Nothing in clauses 2 ~~and 3~~ shall apply:
- a. to premises within any rural areas under an operative or proposed District Plan prepared by Council;
 - b. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally as a veterinary clinic including an office used by a veterinary surgeon in the course of their business; ~~and~~
 - c. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally for carrying on the business of boarding, ~~walking or grooming~~ dogs.

6. General Controls in Public Places

- 6.1 Except as provided in clauses 7.1 and 9.1:
- a. no dog shall be permitted in a public place; and
 - b. no person being the owner of a dog shall take the dog into or permit the dog to enter or remain in a public place unless:
 - i. the dog is kept under continuous control by; an effectual leash held by a person and securely attached to a collar on the dog; or ~~being~~
 - ii. ~~the dog is~~ contained in a vehicle or cage.
- 6.2 If a dog defecates in a public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner, the owner or other person having control of that dog shall immediately remove the faeces.

7. Dog Exercise Areas

- 7.1 Notwithstanding anything contained in clause ~~6 of this Bylaw~~9, a person may exercise ~~that a~~ dog off ~~the~~ lead in any designated Dog

Exercise Area (including a Dog Park) as outlined in Schedule Three

~~Three to this part of the bylaw.~~

- 7.2 The owner or person responsible for the dog shall ensure that the dog is kept under constant supervision and control while being exercised in a Dog Exercise Area.

8. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas

- 8.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Exercise Areas where dogs may be exercised off lead.
- 8.2 The Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause 8.1 at any time.
- 8.3 Before making a resolution under clause ~~7A.8.1~~ the Council must take into account:
 - a. the need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally;
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
 - e. impact on wildlife areas;

- f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed Dog Exercise Area; and
- g. any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

9. Prohibited Areas

9.1 No dog shall be permitted in a ~~dog prohibition area~~ Dog Prohibition Area, and no owner may cause or permit any dog that he or she owns to enter or remain in a ~~dog prohibition area~~ Dog Prohibition Area.

9.2 For the purposes of clause ~~9.1~~, the following are ~~dog prohibition areas~~ Dog Prohibition Areas as outlined in Schedule ~~Three to this part of the bylaw~~: ~~Three~~:

- a. any premises used as a public library;
- b. any children's playground within the district;
- c. any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
- d. any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
- e. any marked sports surface;
- f. any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;
- g. any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event that is organised and in respect of which ~~the~~ Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure: ~~and~~
- h. any other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.

10. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas

- 10.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Prohibition Areas where dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.
- 10.2 A resolution made under clause ~~8A10.1~~ may specify that dogs are prohibited from the area either generally or only in relation to specified times and days or events.
- 10.3 ~~The~~ Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause ~~8A10.1~~ at any time.
- 10.4 Before making a resolution under clause ~~8A10.1~~, the Council must take into account:
- ~~The~~the need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally-;
 - ~~The~~the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults-;
 - ~~The~~the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs-;
 - ~~The~~the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners-;
 - ~~Impact~~impact on wildlife areas-;
 - ~~Whether~~whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed ~~dog prohibition area~~. Dog Prohibition Area; and
 - ~~Any~~any other information considered by ~~the~~ Council to be relevant.

11. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs

- 11.1 Nothing in clauses ~~11.9~~ of this Bylaw shall apply to ~~a working dog guide dog~~, a Disability Assist Dog ~~hearing ear dog companion dog~~ or to a ~~working dog~~ Working Dog which is being used by the Police or a security guard in the course of their functions and duties.
- 11.2 Clause 6.1 shall not apply to the types of dogs referred to in ~~9.1~~ or 11.1 or to a ~~working dog~~ Working Dog being lawfully used to move stock.

12. Owner Deemed to Have Permitted Dog to be in Public Place

- 12.1 The owner of a dog found in any place in breach of clauses 6.1 or 9.1 and ~~9.2~~ of this Bylaw shall, unless the contrary is proved, be deemed to have permitted the dog to enter or remain in that place.

~~CONFINEMENT OF DOGS AT NIGHT~~

- ~~11.1 The owner of any dog shall, during the night keep the dog:

 - a. tied up by a leash or chain which is securely attached to a collar on the dog; or
 - b. confined in an enclosed yard so that the dog cannot escape; or
 - c. confined in a kennel, shed or other building so that the dog cannot escape.~~

~~IMPOUNDING OF DOGS~~

- ~~12.1 Where a dog is found at large in breach of any provision of this Bylaw it may be impounded.~~

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

13. Standards for Keeping of Dogs

13.1 The occupier of any premises on which a dog is kept shall take all steps reasonably necessary to:

- a. ~~e~~ Ensure the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter; ~~and~~
- ~~b~~ ~~p~~ Prevent the keeping of the dog becoming a nuisance to any person or injuring, endangering or causing distress to any person.

14. Notice to Upgrade Standards

14.1 ~~If the~~ Council considers that clause 13 is breached, ~~the~~ Council may (but shall not be obliged to) serve a notice on the occupier to take action to ensure the conditions under which the dog is kept are improved so that clause 13.1 is not breached. The notice may specify all or any of the following actions to be taken ~~and~~ (except in the case of ongoing actions) ~~taken~~ within a reasonable time specified in the notice:

- a. reduce the number of dogs kept notwithstanding the existence of a licence under clause 3;
- b. construct, alter or reconstruct kennels or other places where dogs are kept;
- c. keep dogs confined or restrained in specified ways, specified areas and for specified times;
- d. clean kennels and other places where dogs are kept; and
- e. take any other action necessary to properly house any dogs or to reduce or eliminate the nuisance caused by the dogs.

14.2 Council shall only specify actions under clause 14.1 which are reasonable having regard to the inadequacy of housing, or the nature of

the nuisance. In specifying any action under clause 14.1 ~~the~~ Council shall have regard to:

- a. the need for adequate shelter and space;
- b. the need for a reasonably clean and healthy living area;
- c. the proximity of other dwellings;
- d. the separation of kennels or other places dogs are kept from boundaries;
- e. the use of materials which are easily cleaned in kennels and other places dogs are kept;
- f. the construction of the flooring or ground treatment of a kennel or other place where dogs are kept, such as whether it is graded and whether it is drained to a sewer drain; and
- g. the need for cleaning of kennels or other places where dogs are kept.

14.3 ~~The~~ Council may at any time cancel any notice given under clause 14.1 ~~by notice to the occupier~~ if it believes the notice has not been complied with and will not be complied with.

14.4 So long as a notice under this section has been issued and has not been cancelled in accordance with clause 14.3 ~~the~~ Council shall not prosecute the occupier for a breach of clause 14 before the date stated on the notice as the date by which the actions (except ongoing actions) are to be carried out.

Schedule One

APPLICATION FOR A LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



HUTT CITY

Adobe Acrobat 11 is required to fill this form online
Download for free <http://get.adobe.com/reader/>

Name		Person ID
Address		
Work Phone	Home Phone	Mobile Phone
Email		

I hereby apply, pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Dog Control, for a licence in respect of the land or premises described below permitting an additional dog/s to be kept on the land or premises.

DETAILS OF ALL DOG/S TO BE KEPT ON THE PROPERTY

Address of premises on which it is intended to keep the additional dogs (if different from above)

Dogs name	Dogs ID number	Current tag number	Owner (if different from above)
Owner signature	Date		

OFFICE USE ONLY		
Fee paid	Receipt no	RFS enquiry no
\$		

Animal Services | 21 Melrose Street, Seaview, Lower Hutt 5010 | animals@huttcity.govt.nz
Hutt City Council | 531 High Street, Private Bag 31912, Lower Hutt 5040 | 04 570 6666 | huttcity.govt.nz
RSA-FORM-114F HCC | DOC | 4/185975 | December 2013

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Two

LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOG OR DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



Licence number

Pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Hutt City Council hereby licences the land or premises, described below for the purpose of keeping the dog(s), described below on the land or premises subject to the provisions of Part 4 of the Bylaw and the conditions contained in this licence.

Name of applicant for licence		
Address of land or premises on which the additional dog or dogs are permitted to be kept		
Dog name	Dog ID	Owner (if different from above)
Conditions of Licence		

Any change to the listed address or any addition to the dogs listed will require a new application.
Any breach of Conditions of Licence will result in this Licence being cancelled.

Licence granted by Regional Manager Animal Services	Date
--	------

Animal Services | 21 Meachen Street, Seaview, Lower Hutt 5010 | animals@huttcity.govt.nz
Hutt City Council | 53 | High Street, Private Bag 31912, Lower Hutt 5040 | 04 570 6666 | huttcity.govt.nz
RDAN/03/04-11/01, HCC/21/0002/18/03/19 | December 2019

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Three



Commercial Dog Walking

Requirement	Evidence Required
<p>Training and Assessment</p> <p>You must demonstrate required knowledge and be assessed by an Animal Control Officer.</p>	<p>Be assessed by an Animal Control Officer. This will cover knowledge of</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Dog Control Act 1996 - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Policy <p>An Animal Control Officer will require a demonstration of the dog handlers ability to control and handle multiple dogs</p>
<p>Insurance and Application</p> <p>Public Liability Insurance</p>	<p>You need to supply Hutt City Council with a public liability insurance certificate and submit a Commercial Dog Walkers licence application along with the required fee.</p>
<p>Legal Compliance</p>	<p>You must not have been convicted or received an infringement under the following in the past year.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dog Control Act 1996 • Animal Welfare Act 1999 • Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2015 <p>You must not have received a substantiated complaint in the past year or been classified as a Probationary or Disqualified dog owner at any time.</p>
<p>Licence Renewal:</p>	<p>You need to renew your licence annually with Hutt City Council</p>

Document Name / XX Month XXXX / Version XX

P1

Document Name / XX Month XXXX / Version XX

P.15

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Licence on request.	You are required to have your Commercial dogs walkers licence on your person and available on request by any Warranted Animal Control officer, when walking multiple dogs.
----------------------------	--

Licensee Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Name of Business	
Business Mobile:	Business Phone:
Business Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Four

Dog prohibition areas and dog exercise areas

Introduction

The following areas were adopted by Council at its meeting on ~~15 December 2015~~ 29 July 2025 as either Dog Prohibition Areas, or Dog Exercise Areas.

The file containing tables with descriptions relevant to each corresponding map that is indicative of the areas can be viewed [here](#).

1. Dog Prohibition Areas		
1.1	Eastbourne	
a.	The picnic and leisure areas of Point Howard where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm. Changed wording to address 6(h)	46
b.	The picnic and leisure areas of Lowry Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm during Changed wording to address 6(h)	72
c.	The picnic and leisure areas of York Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm Changed wording to address 6(h)	73
d.	The picnic and leisure areas of Mahina Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm . Changed wording to address 6(h)	74
e.	The picnic and leisure areas of Sunshine Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March. Between 9.00am and 8.00pm Changed wording to address 6(h)	75
f.	The picnic and leisure areas of Days Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December and 31 March	76

Appendix 1

57

19 May 2025

	between 9.00am and 8.00pm. Changed wording to address 6(h)	
g.	The picnic and leisure areas of Rona Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December and 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm. Changed wording to address 6(h)	77
h.	That piece of land vested in Council at Marine Drive, Days Bay, being Lots 5, 6 and 7 Deposited Plan 1694, and being all of the land contained in Certificate of Title 498/171 (Wellington Registry), more commonly known as the Days Bay Pumping Station Site and the Proposed Local Purpose Reserve (Wildlife Management).	45
i.		
j.		60
k.	Sorrento Bay – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Sorrento Bay; from the Southern end of the rocky outcrop and running to the Northern end of the oystercatcher managed works zone.	56
l.	Whiorau Reserve – Dogs prohibited at all times from the bird protection area as indicated by the signs.	57
m.	CL Bishop Park – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Rona Bay abutting Bishop Park bird protection area; and from the bird protection area.	58

n.	HW Shortt Recreation Ground – dogs to be prohibited at all times from the bird protection areas as indicated by the signs.	34
1.2	Petone	
a.	Petone Beach between Hikoikoi Reserve and the Petone Wharf from 1 December and 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm. Changed wording to address 6(h)	42
b.	Percy Scenic Reserve.	43
c.	Eastern section of McEwan Park	20A
d.	Memorial Park	10A
a.		
b.		
c.		
1.4	Epuni	
a.	Mitchell Park	52
1.5	Avalon	
a.	Avalon Park Three-quarters of Avalon Park from the tree line to the north of the children's bicycle track through to the Park's southern boundary be specified as a dog prohibition area. However, a dog on a leash is permitted to walk along the pathway as	53

RELEASED UNDER THE OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

	designated on Map 53 and coloured as a broken yellow line. Dogs are also permitted on leash at the northern end of the park as designated in Map 53.	
1.6	Stokes Valley	
a.	Speldhurt Park	1A
1.7	Belmont	
a.	Belmont Recreation Reserve Southern end.	6A
1.8	Seaview	
a.	The small, fenced section of Sunset Point where the bird protection area is located	

2. Dog Exercise Areas			
2.1	Stokes Valley	Entrances	Map
a.	Delaney Park (excluding sports surfaces)	George Street, Stokes Valley Road	1
b.	Kamahi Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Stokes Valley Road	2
2.2	Kelson		
a.	Kelson Reserve	Kelson Grove	7
2.3	Belmont		
a.	Belmont Recreation Reserve	Owen Street to the Northern end of the riverbank before	6

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Appendix 1

60

19 May 2025

		the path narrows (opposite High Street at the Northern end of Taita Drive).	
b.	Redvers Drive Reserve	Redvers Drive	55
2.4	Naenae		
a.	Naenae Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Seddon Street Naenae Road Gibson Street Waddington Drive Rimu Street	8
b.	Waddington Canal	Balgownie Grove, Waddington Drive, Hill Grove, Judd Crescent, Seddon Street	63
2.5	Waiwhetu		
a.	Te Whiti Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Whites Line East, Riverside Drive	9
b.	Trafalgar Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Trafalgar Street, Brook Street	10
c.	Bell Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Bell Road, Douglas Street, Riverside Drive South	14
2.6	Petone		

Appendix 1

61

19 May 2025

a.	Portion of Te Mome Stream east side from Bracken Street along rear of Wilford School to Petone Central Croquet Club right of way.	Bracken Street, Petone Central Croquet Club right of way.	10B
b.	Sladden Park (excluding the children's playground and sports surfaces)	Bracken Street	11
c.	Ava Park	Wakefield Street	18
d.	Petone Recreation Ground (excluding children's playground and sports surfaces)	Buick Street	19
e.	North Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Roxburgh Street	21
f.	Frank Cameron Park	London Road	22
g.	Petone Beach Area (west of Petone Wharf) – excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve and Te Ara Tupua (shared path), as indicated in the map. Additional wording to address 6(a)	The Esplanade, Honiana Te Puni Reserve carpark	17
h.	Petone Beach East	Marine Parade	20
2.7	Hutt Central		
a.	Hutt Recreation Ground (excluding sports surfaces)	Myrtle Street, Woburn Road, Bellevue Road	12

2.8	Moera		
a.	York Park	York Street, Elizabeth Street	13
2.9	Hutt Riverbanks		
a.	Eastern bank from Tirangi Road to Croft Grove, Moera.	Tirangi Road to Croft Grove, Moera	64
b.	Eastern bank from Ava Rail Bridge to Barber Grove, Moera	Ava Rail Bridge to Barber Grove, Moera	65
c.	Eastern bank from Ewen Bridge to Ava Rail Bridge	Ewen Bridge to Ava Rail Bridge	66
d.	Eastern bank from Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge	Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge	67
e.	Eastern bank from Kennedy Good Bridge to Melling Bridge	Kennedy Good Bridge to Melling Bridge	68
f.	Eastern bank from Stokes Valley to Kennedy Good Bridge	Stokes Valley to Kennedy Good Bridge	5
g.	Eastern bank from Reynold Bach Drive to Stokes Valley	Reynold Bach Drive to Stokes Valley	69
h.	Western bank from Manor Park Road to Benmore Crescent extension.	Benmore Crescent, Western Hutt Road, Manor Park Road.	40
i.	Western bank north of Owen St, Belmont.	Owen Street	70

Appendix 1

63

19 May 2025

j.	Western bank from Kennedy Good Bridge south to Melling Bridge	Kennedy Good Bridge, Melling Bridge	15
k.	Western bank from Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge	Melling Bridge, Ewen Bridge	16
l.	Western bank from Ewen Bridge to Ava Park.	Ewen Bridge, Ava Park	71
2.10	Wainuiomata		
a.	Leonard Wood Park (excluding the children's playground)	Wood Street/Willow Grove/Parenga Street	23
b.	Wainuiomata River Bank	Main Road/Poole Crescent	24
c.	Hine Road Reserve	Hine Road	25
d.	Black Creek (West) Banks	Nelson Crescent, Moohan Street	26
e.	Pencarrow Hall Reserve	Tipperary Grove	27
f.	Drainage Reserve between Norfolk Street and Nelson Street.	Norfolk Street Nelson Street	28
g.	Drainage Reserve between Mohaka Street and Momona Street	Parkway Manutuke Street	29
h.	Karaka Park (excluding children's playground)	Karaka Street	30

Appendix 1

64

19 May 2025

i.	Drainage Reserve between Wainuiomata Road and Fraser Street	Fraser Street Wainuiomata Road	31
j.	Drainage Reserve between Parkway and Konini Street	Parking, Konini Street, Totara Street, Karamu Crescent	61
k.	Burden Avenue Riverbank Reserve	Faulke Avenue Main Road	32
l.	The Eastern section of Richard Prouse Park (when not in use for sporting purposes), and outside the sports surfaces in the Western section	Hine Road	33
m.	Wood Street Reserve	Wood Street	36
n.	Rotary Park	Main Road, Gibbs Crescent	37
o.	Les Dalton Dog Park	Waiu Street	62

3. Dog Exercise and Prohibition Areas			
3.1	Eastbourne		
a.	Days Bay The area in Days Bay on the beach north of the wharf is – i) A Dog Exercise Area between 8.00pm and 10.00am from 1 December to 31 March every year;	Beach area to the North of Days Bay Wharf	54

	<p>ii) A Dog Exercise Area at all times from 1 April to 30 November; and</p> <p>iii) A Dog Prohibition Area between 9.00am and 8.00pm from 1 December to 31 March every year.</p>	
--	---	--

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

03 June 2025

Report no: PFSC2025/3/184

Appearance Industries Bylaw Review

Purpose of Report

1. The purpose of this report is for the Committee to receive the submissions on the Appearance Industries Bylaw review following the Special Consultative Procedure and make final decisions on the proposed amendments that are to be included in the final Bylaw.

Recommendations

That the Committee recommends that Council:

- (1) notes that on 25 March 2025 Council approved the Statement of Proposal for the Appearance Industries Bylaw Review for formal consultation as attached at Appendix 1 to the report;
- (2) receives and considers the four survey submissions and three emailed submissions received during the consultation period from 26 March to 26 April 2025;
- (3) considers and approves proposed changes for the final Appearance Industries Bylaw and Code of Practice in response to consultation; and
- (4) notes that if approved, the Appearance Industries Bylaw will be due to be reviewed again in 2035.

Background

Purpose

2. The Appearance Industries Bylaw (Bylaw) and its Code of Practice (Code) regulate the provision of beauty therapy, skin and body piercing, and tattooing services in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai, Lower Hutt.
3. The Bylaw sets the rules for licensing and hygiene. The purpose is to safeguard public health by ensuring businesses comply with hygiene, sterilisation, and safety protocols to prevent the spread of infections and other health risks.
4. The Code is an attachment to the Bylaw, which provides guidance to businesses working in the Appearance Industries on compliance and safe procedures.

Current Status

5. Under Section 158 of the Local Government Act (the Act), a review is required within five years of adoption.
6. Because the Bylaw was enacted in October 2020, section 158 of the Act requires it to be reviewed, by October 2025.

Early Engagement

7. In January 2025, a targeted survey was sent to 67 registered businesses and relevant industry groups to seek initial views on whether the Bylaw and Code were working well, protecting public health and meeting industry needs. There was a 17.9% response rate with 12 respondents to the early engagement.
8. Feedback from early engagement highlighted specific areas for improvement, including clarity on hygiene protocols, training requirements, and industry oversight.
9. The feedback received during the early engagement and insight from our Environmental Health officers was used to inform the proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code.
10. The proposed changes were approved for public consultation via the Special Consultative Procedure by the Policy Finance and Strategy Committee on 11 March 2025 and by Council on 25 March 2025.

Discussion

11. The Statement of Proposal containing the consultation material and draft Bylaw and Code with proposed changes made as tracked changes is attached as Appendix 1 to the report.
12. Consultation ran from 26 March 2025 to 26 April 2025. During this consultation period four responses were received via the survey, three were received via email. Noting we are aware at least one of the email respondents also completed the survey.
13. The submissions received are attached as Appendix 2 to the report.
14. None of the submitters wished to speak to their submissions, therefore hearings were not needed for this Bylaw review.
15. The feedback received during consultation has been reviewed and analysed by Policy and Environmental Health (EH) officers. Following this, officers recommend that three further changes should be made to the proposed Bylaw and Code.
16. The three further proposed changes have been added as tracked changes and highlighted for clarity, to the Final Proposed Bylaw in Appendix 3 and Proposed Code in Appendix 4.
17. Table 1 below summarises the feedback received and officers' response, including whether a change to the proposal is recommended in response to the feedback and the rationale for that recommendation.

Table 1: Summary of feedback received and officers' response

Feedback Theme	Relevant Proposed change consulted on	Feedback summary	Officer Response	Change recommended Y/N
Qualification Terminology	Changed from <i>recognised</i> to <i>appropriate</i> qualification	Concern that <i>appropriate</i> is ambiguous and may allow underqualified operators. Suggest reverting to <i>recognised</i> .	Agree with the rationale of the submitter and recommend not making this proposed change and leaving the wording as <i>recognised</i> .	Yes
Incident Reporting	Requirement to notify Council of incidents	Notification of complaints and injuries to industry body for systemic tracking.	No change recommended in response to this submission. Noting that this is viewed as beyond the intent of the Bylaw and ACC or Worksafe is a better source of information for records of serious incidents. Not aware of any other councils in the country who report to an industry body	No
Glass Bead Steriliser Use	No change; maintain current time and usage guidance	Submitter considers current minimum time (5 min) is inadequate and propose 60 min or disallow use.	Propose increasing time to minimum time from 5 minutes to 15 minutes, unless manufacturer's instructions require longer. Noting that in practice, EH officers have found they are left for a minimum of 30 min and often 60 min.	Yes

<p>No exemptions</p>	<p>No proposed change recommended to the exemptions outlined in the Bylaw/Code</p>	<p>Feedback argues all invasive procedures should be regulated equally, no exemptions.</p>	<p>Support continued exemptions – Noting the procedures covered Bylaw are for appearance as opposed to medical/surgical Procedures which are not covered within the scope of the Bylaw</p>	<p>No</p>
<p>Compliance/ licencing Concerns</p>	<p>No proposed changes that appear to relate to this concern</p>	<p>Considers current proposal doesn't go far enough to ensure industry compliance or encourage licencing.</p>	<p>Concerns noted. Noting the EH team follow up on complaints received of non-registered businesses and have successfully registered previously un-registered businesses.</p>	<p>No</p>
<p>Clarification regarding acupuncture exemption</p>	<p>No proposed changes relate to this concern</p>	<p>Feedback requests a change to the current wording of the exemption to acupuncturists to ensure they hold a current practicing certificate.</p>	<p>Agree with proposed change. The wording is more accurate in referencing the Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand which is the correct authority for regulating this practice.</p>	<p>Yes</p>

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Options

18. Table 2 provides the options and analysis to support the Committees decision making.

Table 2: Options for decision making

Options:	Impact:
Option one- approve the initial proposal without recommended additional changes	May receive negative public response from those who feel their feedback was not considered Would meet statutory requirements.
Option two (recommended)- Approve the proposed changes to Council without amendment	Would meet statutory requirements without requiring further consultation.
Option three- approve proposed changes with minor amendment	Would meet statutory requirements without requiring further consultation
Option four- approve proposed changes with significant amendment	Significant changes may require further engagement to meet consultation requirements under the Act.

Next Steps

19. Following deliberation, this Committee will make its recommendation on the proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code to Council on 29 July 2025.
20. If approved, the Bylaw will need to be reviewed in ten years. As the Code is an attachment to the Bylaw it can be amended if needed without requiring a full bylaw review. Consequently, the Code is not legally required to be reviewed under a specific time frame.

Climate Change Impact and Considerations

21. The matters addressed in this report have been considered in accordance with the process set out in Council's Climate Change Considerations Guide.

Consultation

22. Formal public consultation was undertaken using the Special Consultative Procedure, in accordance with section 83 of the Act.
23. All businesses registered under this Bylaw as well as relevant industry groups were informed of the survey and encouraged to participate. Reminders were sent to this group before the consultation period closed.
24. To help inform the wider public, social media posts were made promoting the survey during the consultation period.
25. All submitters have had the opportunity to indicate whether they would like to speak to their submission at a hearing. No one wished to do so.

26. Following Council's decision on 31 July 2025, officers will contact all submitters, registered businesses and relevant organisations to inform them of the updated Bylaw and Code. This will include an opportunity for stakeholders to ask any questions they may have regarding compliance with the amendments.

Legal Considerations

27. The proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code meet the legislative requirements of the Act. Sections 82 and 83 of the Act include consultation requirements.

Financial Considerations

28. There are no budgetary implications associated with this decision.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1	Statement of Proposal	82
2	Submissions received during SCP 26 March-26 April 2025	90
3	Final Proposed Changes to Appearance Industries Bylaw	100
4	Final Proposed Changes to Code of Practice	115

Author: Olivia Miller
Policy Advisor

Author: Dean Bentley
Environmental Health Manager

Reviewed By: Richard Hardie
Head of Strategy and Policy

Reviewed By: Bradley Cato
Chief Legal Officer

Approved By: Jarred Griffiths
Director Strategy and Engagement



Statement of Proposal

Draft Appearance Industries Bylaw Review

Summary of Proposal

The Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 and the Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice regulate the provision of beauty therapy, skin and body piercing, and tattooing services in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai, Lower Hutt.

The purpose is to safeguard public health by ensuring businesses comply with hygiene, sterilisation, and safety protocols to prevent the spread of infections and other health risks.

The Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 sets rules for licensing and hygiene, ensuring safety, while the Code of Practice provides guidance on compliance and safe procedures.

The Bylaw has now been in place for five years and is due to be reviewed in accordance with Section 158 of the Local Government Act (2002). The goal of the review is to make sure the Bylaw and Code of Practice still work well, protect public health and meet industry needs.

Early engagement

In January 2025, initial feedback was sought from registered businesses and relevant industry groups to ensure the Bylaw and Code of Practice were effective in protecting public health and meeting industry needs.

The survey asked respondents what changes they would like to see made to the Bylaw and Code. The qualitative details in these responses were used to inform the proposed changes in this document.

There were 12 respondents to the early engagement. Of the respondents, 10 work in 'beauty enhancement', 4 'tattooing' and 3 in 'skin and body piercing'. As some businesses provide multiple services, respondents could select all that applied.

There was a mixture of levels of satisfaction with the Bylaw and Code, with most of the respondents neither satisfied nor dissatisfied with the bylaw and satisfied with the Code.

Comprehensive feedback was received from the NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies (NZBPST). The role of NZBPST is to represent, support and advocate on behalf of skin therapists and other sectors of the beauty industry to safeguard the health and well-being of their clients, staff and public. Where possible, the recommendations from NZBPST have been incorporated into the proposed changes.

Consideration of traditional tā moko practices

Currently, traditional tā moko practices on Marae are exempt from the Bylaw and Code of Practice. Officers have engaged with iwi to understand tā moko practices and whether these should be included in the Bylaw and Code of Practice. Our conclusion is that Marae have appropriate tikanga and processes to manage tā moko work so there is no reason to change the exemption of tā moko from the Bylaw and Code of Practice at this time.

Proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code of Practice

Council has developed a consolidated list of proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code of Practice. These changes are tracked in the draft Bylaw and Code of Practice attached as Appendix A (the draft Bylaw) and Appendix B (the draft Code of Practice).

The proposed changes primarily focus on clarifying standards, improving hygiene and safety measures, and ensuring compliance with industry best practices.

The table below summarises the issues identified during early engagement, both externally and internally, and provides the proposed change to the Bylaw or Code.

Proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code of Practice

Issue Identified	Proposed Change	Relevant Code Section
Training & Qualifications	Changed "recognised qualification" to "appropriate qualification" to include overseas verification.	Minimum Standard 2

Incident Recording	Added requirement to notify the council of incidents by the next working day.	Minimum Standard 2
Recognition of NZBPST	Added NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies (NZBPST) as an official industry oversight body.	Minimum Standard 2
Sterilisation Process	Updated to ensure instruments remain sterile during use.	Minimum Standard 3
Electrolysis Definition	Corrected spelling and, refined technical terminology and added recommended aftercare.	Minimum Standard 3
Autoclave Spore Testing	Required operators to provide proof of regular spore testing during inspections.	Minimum Standard 3
Hygiene Standards	Added floor cleaning protocols and a new rule restricting operator jewellery	Minimum Standard 4
Threading Hygiene	Prohibited holding thread in the mouth.	Minimum Standard 4A
Manicure & Pedicure Health	Added a clause requiring operators to stop treatment and refer to a medical practitioner if infection is identified.	Minimum Standard 4B
Electric Nail File Safety	Banned use of electric nail files on natural nails to prevent burns and trauma.	Minimum Standard 4B
Imported Machinery Safety	Required NZ/AU compliance before use of imported machinery.	Minimum Standard 5
Laser Equipment Calibration	Required regular recalibration of IPL/Laser equipment by a certified technician.	Minimum Standard 5
Licence Naming	Renamed 'Health Protection Licence' to 'Certificate of Registration'.	General References
Fee Structure	Removed fixed fees to allow annual updates without a formal bylaw review.	Section 9 (Bylaw)

The rationale for Council's decision about what proposed changes to come out of the early engagement has been made and what have not can be found here: <https://hccpublicdocs.azurewebsites.net/api/download/83c4c58dfb9a4cb0a0d6a833cfa250f9/policies/ce3facb624581cc249c3ab72379d15cfa180>

The full version of the proposed changes to the Bylaw and Code, with the proposed changes marked in red, can be found here:

https://hccpublicdocs.azurewebsites.net/api/download/83c4c58dfb9a4cb0a0d6a833cfa250f9/_policies/d17dfa4d24595dd24c9696775b38338fe28a

Code of Practice:

https://hccpublicdocs.azurewebsites.net/api/download/83c4c58dfb9a4cb0a0d6a833cfa250f9/_policies/ce3facb624581cc249c3ab72379d15cfa180

How to have your say

We want your feedback on the proposed changes to the Appearance Industries Bylaw (Bylaw) and Code of Practice (Code). The submission period runs from **26 March- 26 April 2025**. If required, hearings will be held in June 2025.

You can provide feedback in multiple ways:

- Make an online submission at haveyoursay.huttcity.govt.nz [link];
- Email your submission to policy@huttcity.govt.nz with 'Appearance Industries' in the email subject line; and
- Drop off a submission at the front counter at our offices at 30 Laings Road.

Timeline for consultation

The consultation is open from 26 March – 26 April 2025

Public consultation	26 March - 26 April 2025
Hearings of submissions	June 2022 (if required)
Results of consultation and options presented to Policy and Finance Committee for approval	1 July 2025
Council adopts updated Bylaw and Code	27 July 2025

Privacy Statement

We require your name, contact details and the suburb you live in as part of your feedback. All feedback will be published on our website with your name. All other personal or commercially sensitive information (including your email address and suburb) will be removed. Publishing feedback in full supports a transparent process and will assist in the public hearing process. If you have specific reasons for not wanting your feedback publicly released, please contact policy@huttcity.govt.nz.

Public Hearings

The online survey also asks if you want to present directly to Councillors at a hearing. If you state that you do want to present to Councillors, you will be contacted by Council staff to arrange a time for you to speak.

Feedback will be considered by Council regardless of whether you wish to present your views at a hearing or not. Final decisions will be made in July 2025 and the reviewed Appearance Industries Bylaw and Code of Practice will be adopted in July 2025.

Storing personal information

Council stores information with reasonable safeguards against loss and disclosure. Reasonable safeguards include physical and technological protections. Personal information is accessible to staff who have a legitimate reason to access it. Council has a code of conduct where unauthorised disclosure of confidential information or records in accordance with the provisions of the Public Records Act, which includes the authorised destruction of records once they are no longer required to be kept for legislative compliance or business purposes.

Access to your information

The information you provide will be accessible only by Council staff and will not be shared with any third party outside of the Bang the Table survey platform. You have the right to ask for a copy of any personal information we hold about you, and to ask for it to be corrected if you think it is wrong. If you'd like to ask for a copy of your information, or to have it corrected, please contact us at policy@huttcity.govt.nz, or 04 570 6666, or 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt 5010.

Statutory authority to undertake reviews

Relevant legislation

Relevant Act:	Section:	Description:
Local Government Act 2002	145	Councils may enact bylaws to prevent nuisance, protect public health and safety, and minimise offensive behaviour in public spaces.
	155	Council must decide if a bylaw is necessary. If so, it must ensure it is the best option and complies with the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990.
	158	Council must review bylaws within 5 years of it being made.
	Part 8 subpart 2	LGA enforcement includes: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • court injunctions (s.162), • property seizure and disposal of property (s.164, 165, 168) • entry powers (s.171, 172, 173), • and the ability to request personal information (s.178).
Health Act 1956	64	The Health Act allows local authorities to make bylaws to protect public health, prevent nuisances, and enforce sanitary measures for businesses.
	Parts 2 and 7.	Enforcement powers include: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • court orders (s.33) • cost recovery to abate nuisance (s.34) • cleaning of premises (s.41) • powers of entry (s.128)

Council has made the following determinations previously in relation to the review of the Bylaw and Code

In 2020, Council identified the perceived problems with the Appearance Industry that warranted a bylaw as:

- the public health risk associated with appearance industry procedures that risk breaking or cutting the skin, such as pedicures, microblading, tattooing, and piercing.

- these treatments can expose clients to bacterial infections, blood-borne viruses (e.g., hepatitis B, C, HIV), and fungal infections.

As no national legislation regulates the appearance industries, local councils are responsible for setting and enforcing minimum hygiene and safety standards. While many operators follow best practices, others do not, and new businesses may unknowingly operate below the expected standards.

The most appropriate way of addressing the perceived problem

When creating the Bylaw in 2020, Council identified three options for addressing the perceived problem with the appearance industries:

- Non-regulatory: eg voluntary compliance and education;
- Other regulatory options: using existing regulatory powers when Council is notified of harm occurring; and
- Establish a bylaw.

After analysing all options, Council determined that a Bylaw was the most effective and appropriate solution for mitigating public health risks posed by the appearance Industries.

Recent inspection results provided in the table below show the number of hygiene and safety issues that had to be corrected before licenses were granted. This indicates that the problem persists and that the Bylaw and inspections remain essential in improving compliance and protecting public health.

issues identified during licencing inspections 2022-2024

Issue identified	2022	2023	2024
Cleaning and sanitising	16	20	17
Facilities/Structure	3	7	1
Equipment	12	19	5
Sanitary fixtures	0	4	1
Operator conduct etc	6	2	3
Consent	3	4	1
Qualifications/standards/policies	19	18	7
	59	74	35

Because evidence shows the risks posed by those working in the Appearance Industry remain and no national legislation has been implemented, Council considers retaining and updating the Bylaw and Code of Practice are still the most appropriate way to address the perceived problem.

New Zealand Bill of Rights Implications

Under section 155 of the Local Government Act 2002, Council must assess whether the reviewed Appearance Industries Bylaw has implications under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 (NZBORA).

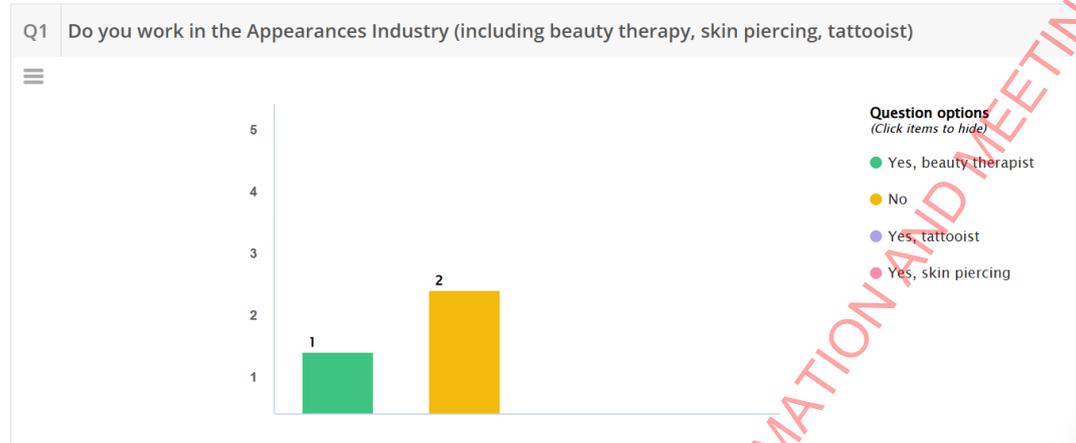
The only potential concern is a limitation on freedom of expression (section 14) As the Bylaw aims to protect public health by regulating service methods rather than restricting their use for expression, we consider this does not infringe on civil or political rights under NZBORA.

Appendix 1: Draft Appearance Industries Bylaw

Appendix 2: Draft Code of Practice

Survey responses:

Question 1:



Question two: Please share your feedback on our proposed changes to the Appearance Industries Bylaw and Code of Practice, you can also suggest new changes that we haven't proposed

Respondent one: "Agree with proposed changes."

Respondent two: "Appropriate qualification vs recognised qualification"

The proposed word change for qualifications is very ambiguous.

A recognised qualification signifies that the qualification is identified as representing a high standard of education and training. Whereas an appropriate qualification only means that the qualification is related to the treatment performed. It does not suggest that the qualification has produced a high calibre graduate. There are many so called trainers providing certification for courses that are substandard, and this change opens the door for poorly so-called qualified people to perform treatments badly but will still be eligible to treat under the wording of this bylaw."

Respondent three: "If anyone is having their skin altered by needles or other implements then all should be included in the Appearance Industries Bylaw - no exceptions. There should be a regulated standard of compliance for health and safety. This ensures that every person having their bodies altered in some way are covered by the same rules and regulations and no one is working outside this."

Question three:

Do you want to share your feedback directly to Council at a hearing? If so, please include your name, email, and contact number here:

Respondent four: "No."

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Emailed submissions:

Julie Martin, Chair NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies (two emailed submissions)

Email one:

“Kia ora Policy Team,

Many thanks for your positive reply to my recommendations in the review of your Appearance industry bylaw and code of practice.

1. Incident Reporting and Notification

While I’m pleased you are introducing a logbook, I am disappointed that we cannot receive notification of injuries and complaints. Our industry needs a central base to collect complaint data, so we can identify where risks are and try to rectify continual risk factors.

As complaints officer of thirty-seven years for our industry, I know that the true number of complaints aren’t collected, and no help is offered to resolve these issues. While I appreciated the privacy act, we offer a professional, ethical, and confidential service.

It is only through collaboration with authorities that we can combine our skills to remove these continual risks to the public. Through reviewing clinic procedures and protocols and ongoing industry development training we can eliminate these complaints and build a stronger industry infrastructure for all concerned

4. Glass Bead Steriliser Use

Further to your requirement for more information on bead sterilisers and an increased immersion time.

With any steriliser, the ability to lock in heat for the required time at the right temperature to destroy bacteria and spores is the aim.

Bead sterilisers with lids, the heat and temperature to maintain sterility drops once the lid is raised. The temperature drops further when cold instruments are added. It then takes time for the instruments to heat and the overall temperature to rise to the required kill level, which I believe takes longer than the immersion time recommended. Once the required temperature has risen to be effective, then the sterilising time should start. This will take longer the colder instruments are added and if the lid is left open for too long. This reheating process will take longer than 5-10 minutes.

Bead sterilisers without lids struggle to retain the required temperature once cold instruments are added and the steriliser has no way of retaining the heat to the recommended level as the heat evaporates out the top.

Instrument with grooves and/or ridges takes longer to become sterilised as heat needs to penetrate these grooves and if debris is present, will need longer for heat to penetrate and kill any pathogens or spores lodged in the debris.

I have provided an expert from CDC findings.

<https://www.cdc.gov/infection-control/hcp/disinfection-sterilization/other-sterilization-methods.html>

Glass Bead "Sterilizer"

Glass bead "sterilization" uses small glass beads (1.2-1.5 mm diameter) and high temperature (217°C -232°C) for brief exposure times (e.g., 45 seconds) to inactivate microorganisms. These devices have been used for several years in the dental profession 938-940. FDA believes there is a risk of infection with this device because of potential failure to sterilize dental instruments and their use should be discontinued until the device has received FDA clearance.

While bead sterilisers are a good option for clinics who can't afford or require an autoclave, maintaining the correct temperature and time required for bacteria and spores to be killed is the key. Without a thermostat gauge to identify the internal temperature of the steriliser, over timing is a preference to under timing.

Appropriate qualification vs recognised qualification

The proposed word change for qualifications is very ambiguous.

A recognised qualification signifies that the qualification is identified as representing a high standard of education and training. Whereas an appropriate qualification only means that the qualification is related to the treatment performed. It does not suggest that the qualification has produced a high calibre graduate. There are many so called trainers providing certification for courses that are substandard, and this change opens the door for poorly so-called qualified people to perform treatments badly but will still be eligible to treat under the wording of this bylaw.

This is my experience over the past forty-three years. I will leave the decision in your capable hands.

Regards,

Julie Martin

Chair NZBPST"

Email two:

"Good Morning Olivia,

Please find attached our information on bead sterilisation.

I have entered a comment on the survey form but couldn't attach this document.

Please submit this information and previous emails as the Board's feedback please.

At this stage I don't think I will be able to attend the public consultation meeting.

Once again thank you for your time.

Regards,

Julie Martin"



Prepared by Dr Pariya Tork:
Executive Committee Member of NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies

Bead Sterilizer Reliability and Suggestions for the Best Use

Materials

- **Bead Composition:** Beads in sterilizers are typically made from stainless steel or ceramic.
 - **Stainless Steel:** Favoured for durability and corrosion resistance, essential for maintaining hygiene (Smith & Jones, 2022).
 - **Ceramic:** Provides consistent heat distribution, enhancing sterilization efficiency due to its heat retention properties (Doe, 2023).

Size

- **Impact of Size on Sterilization:**
 - **Smaller Beads:** Offer a larger surface area for better heat transfer but may require more frequent replacement (Doe, 2023).
 - **Larger Beads:** Have a longer lifespan but may transfer heat less efficiently, potentially causing uneven sterilization (Johnson et al., 2023).

Temperature Recommendations

1. **Optimal Temperature Range:**
 - Ideal operating temperature is **160°C to 180°C** (320°F to 356°F), effective for eliminating various pathogens (Johnson et al., 2023).
2. **Preheating:**
 - Preheat the sterilizer as per manufacturer instructions to ensure beads reach the necessary temperature for effective sterilization (Lee, 2022).

Duration of Sterilization

- **Recommended Duration:**
 - **Minimum Timeframe:** Tools should typically be sterilized for **10 to 15 minutes** to effectively eliminate a wide range of pathogens (Adams, 2023).

- **Variability Based on Tool Type:**

- i. **Material Composition:**

- **Stainless Steel Tools: 10 to 15 minutes;** high thermal conductivity allows quick temperature reach (Johnson & Lee, 2023).
 - **Plastic Tools: 15 to 20 minutes;** more sensitive to heat, requiring longer exposure to avoid melting (Johnson & Lee, 2023).

- ii. **Size and Density:**

- **Small Tools (e.g., tweezers): 10 minutes;** low mass heats quickly (Smith et al., 2022).
 - **Larger Tools (e.g., surgical RF tools): 20 to 30 minutes;** require longer to reach core temperature (Smith et al., 2022).

- iii. **Type of Contamination:**

- **Heavily Soiled Tools: 20 to 30 minutes;** longer exposure needed to ensure all contaminants are eliminated (Clark, 2023).
 - **Lightly Contaminated Tools: 10 to 15 minutes;** shorter time sufficient for fewer pathogens (Clark, 2023).

Scientific Basis for Duration

Effective sterilization relies on both temperature and time. The CDC emphasizes that high temperature combined with adequate duration is crucial for achieving microbial lethality (CDC, 2022). For bead sterilizers, maintaining the temperature range of **160°C to 180°C** for the specified duration is vital for eradicating microbial life (Johnson et al., 2023).

Best Practices for Duration Management

1. **Regular Calibration:** Ensure sterilizers operate within specified temperature ranges (White, 2022).
2. **Monitoring and Documentation:** Log sterilization cycles to enhance accountability (Green, 2023).
3. **Manufacturer Guidelines:** Refer to specific recommendations for different tools (Doe, 2023).
4. **Periodic Testing:** Conduct effectiveness testing using biological or chemical indicators (Lee, 2022).

Best Practices for Sterilization

- **Regular Maintenance:** Sterilising beads need to be washed periodically to remove debris, and lost beads need to be replaced to keep the sterilising chamber full.
- **Monitor Temperature:** Use an external thermometer to verify internal sterilizer temperature (White, 2022).

- **Documentation:** Maintain logs of sterilization cycles to ensure compliance with health standards (Green, 2023).

Conclusion

The reliability of bead sterilizers hinges on materials, bead size, and adherence to temperature and duration guidelines. However, without knowing if the device has reached and maintained the required temperature is the question. Also, the sterilising process time must start from when the device has reached the required temperature, not from when the implements have been inserted. Implementing best practices and monitoring sterilization processes ensures high hygiene and safety standards in skincare applications.

References

- Adams, R. (2023). Effective Sterilization Techniques in Skincare. *Journal of Dermatological Science*.
- CDC. (2022). Guidelines for Infection Control in Dental Health Care Settings. *Centres for Disease Control and Prevention*.
- Clark, T. (2023). Maintenance of Beauty Tools. *Beauty & Health Review*.
- Doe, J. (2023). Choosing the Right Sterilizer for Your Salon. *Professional Beauty Magazine*.
- Green, L. (2023). Documentation in Sterilization Practices. *Health Compliance Quarterly*.
- Johnson, M., & Lee, S. (2023). Temperature Control in Sterilization. *International Journal of Aesthetic Medicine*.
- Smith, A., & Jones, B. (2022). Material Properties in Sterilization. *Journal of Cosmetic Dermatology*.
- White, K. (2022). Monitoring Sterilization Equipment. *Journal of Health and Safety*.

NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies

Chair: Julie Martin

E: admin@nzbpst.co.nz

M: 021 02294 638

W: www.nzbpst.org



The NZ Board of
**PROFESSIONAL
SKIN THERAPIES**

Dan Hickson:

"Hi team

I disagree that the only valid points that protect business integrity, encourage bylaw licensing, and protect the health of the general public are denied.

This does not encourage professionals to abide by the bylaw, or to re-register for that matter.

As attached

Regards

Dan Hickson

Director

Imperial inc nz"

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Notification Requirements		Standard 2 (6) - Incident Reporting	Incident Logbook, including accidents, injuries, and complaints. Must be available to the council for inspection and reported to NZBPST.		system and proposed notification process.
Training & Qualifications Unclear	Section 7A	Minimum Standard 2 (19)	Define recognized qualifications, add overseas qualification verification.	Yes	Change made from "recognised qualification" to "appropriate qualification."
Sterilisation Impracticality	Part 6A	Minimum Standard 3 (21)	Use manufacturer instructions instead of strict temp/time settings.	No	The code's details are considered more effective than manufacturer variations.
Additional Standards & Recognition of NZBPST	Section 6 - Additional Standards	Minimum Standard 2 – Additional Standards	Add NZBPST as an official industry organisation responsible for training, oversight, and complaints reporting.	Yes	Change made.
Autoclave Spore Testing	Section 6: Regulation of Certain Services for Health Protection	Part 3 - 3(21)(vi)	Spore testing results to be provided as part of inspection.	Yes	Regular spore testing must be undertaken at no less than six month intervals and made available for inspection.
Frequency of Inspections	Section 7: C.(1)(e) the duration of a license	p.10	Inspections to be conducted every two years.	No	Council's view is annual inspections are necessary to manage health risks.
Mobile Services Operating in Uncontrolled Environment	Section 6: Regulation of Certain Services for Health Protection	Part 1	Mobile services should be ineligible unless in an inspected controlled environment (i.e., a vehicle).	No	Already covered in the bylaw. Services must occur in a controlled environment.
Home-Based Services Operating in Residentially Zoned Premises	Section 6 - Regulation of Certain Services for Health Protection	Minimum Standard 1A and 1B	Home-based studios should not be eligible for certification unless the private residence is (a) zoned dual use, (b) owned by the practitioner.	No	Eligibility is outside the scope of the health focus of the bylaw.
Misrepresentation of Jewellery Quality	-	Part 3A	Inspection of jewellery quality offered by piercing services to be part of inspection.	No	The code already specifies acceptable jewellery materials. Confirming quality is part of obtaining a license.
Unregistered Businesses Providing Services	Section 6B - Services Requiring a License	-	Proactive investigation of informal advertising for services (e.g., Online Lower Hutt community services page).	No	Outside the scope of the bylaw. Concerns noted for consideration in enforcement approach.
Enforcement & Penalties Ineffective	Section 8	Introduction	Clarify which legislation applies and increase fines where needed.	No	Already covered in the bylaw.
Licence Naming Confusion	Section 7C	General References	Rename 'Health Protection Licence' to 'Certificate of Registration'.	Yes	Change made.

Fee Structure Outdated	Section 9	-	Remove fixed fees and link to annual review process.	Yes	Keep fee structure but remove specific cases for easier updates.
Cost of Licence	Section 9: Fees Payable	-	Reduce inspection fee.	No	The fee is based on Council's hourly rate and will likely increase with CPI.

Kate Roberts, Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand

"Good morning,

I am writing on behalf of Lindsey Pine, Registrar of the Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand, to request an update to your licensing requirements under the Appearance Industries Bylaw 2013.

This is in light of Chinese Medicine, including acupuncture, being regulated since 2021 under the Health Practitioner Competence Assurance Act. The Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand was established as a Responsible Authority (RA) under the Health Practitioners

Competence Assurance Act 2003 (HPCA Act) on the 1st of November 2021 to regulate Chinese medicine services in New Zealand.

The Council's role is to protect the health and safety of members of the public by providing for mechanisms to ensure that Chinese medicine practitioners are competent and fit to practise their profession. As a Responsible Authority under the HPCA Act, the Council is responsible for:

- *Protection of the public*
- *Registering practitioners*
- *Setting standards of competence and safety*
- *Setting Scopes of Practice*
- *Issuing Annual Practising Certificates*
- *Considering notifications (Disciplinary action)*

To practise Chinese Medicine, which includes acupuncture, lawfully in New Zealand, you must be registered with and hold a valid practising certificate issued by Chinese Medicine Council of NZ.

It is an offence under the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 (HPCA Act) to identify yourself as an Acupuncturist or Chinese Medicine practitioner in New Zealand if you are not registered with CMCNZ.

Currently on your webpage

Appearance

industries | Hutt City Council the link to the appearance industry bylaw includes the following information;

D. EXEMPTIONS

- (1) Clauses 6 and 7 do not apply to —
 - (a) any commercial service undertaken by health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession;
 - (b) acupuncture undertaken by members of the New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists or members of the New Zealand Acupuncture Standards Authority;
 - (c) commercial ear-piercing services undertaken in a pharmacy licenced by the Ministry of Health.

Suggested change:

For this information to be correct it would be necessary to remove (b) and leave (a) in place or update (b) to the following;

“Acupuncture undertaken by practitioners registered and holding a current annual practicing certificate with the Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand.”

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Me aku mihi maioha

Kate Roberts (she/her)

Professional Advisor

Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand”

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

HUTT CITY COUNCIL APPEARANCE INDUSTRIES BYLAW

Bylaw made under section 145 of the Local Government Act 2002 and section 64 of the Health Act 1956.

Adopted: [31 July 2025](#) ~~[31 September 2020](#)~~

Effective: [31 July 2025](#)

DRAFT

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

CONTENTS

- 1. TITLE3
- 2. COMMENCEMENT3
- 3. APPLICATION3
- 4. PURPOSE3
- 5. INTERPRETATION 4
- 6. REGULATION OF CERTAIN SERVICES FOR HEALTH PROTECTION 7
 - A. services allowed subject to minimum standards..... 7
 - B. services requiring a licence 7
 - C. restricted services 8
 - D. exemptions 9
- 7. CONTROLS AND LICENCES 10
 - A. health protection code of practice 10
 - B. procedure for making a code of practice 10
 - C. health protection licences 11
- 8. CONTROLS AND LICENCES ENFORCEMENT POWERS, OFFENCES, PENALTIES 12
 - A. compliance with the bylaw 12
 - B. bylaw breaches 12
 - C. related information 12

RELEASED UNDER THE ACCESS TO INFORMATION ACT / INFORMATION ACT / OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT / INFORMATION ACT 1987

9. FEES PAYABLE

 13

10. RELEVANT LEGISLATION
 14

1. TITLE

This proposed bylaw is the Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020.

2. COMMENCEMENT

This bylaw will come into force on 1 October 2020. ~~Existing operators will have a 12 month transition period in which to meet the proposed standards.~~

3. APPLICATION

This bylaw applies to the Lower Hutt District.

4. PURPOSE

PRELIMINARY PROVISIONS

- (1) The purpose of this bylaw is to promote and protect public health by —
 - (a) requiring certain services with the following health risks to comply with minimum standards, including —
 - (i) any commercial service that pierces the skin or tissue;
 - (ii) any commercial service that risks breaking the skin or tissue;
 - (iii) any commercial service that risks burning the skin or tissue;
 - (iv) any tattooing or traditional tools tattooing that has recognised cultural significance;
 - (b) requiring a licence for certain services, including —
 - (i) any commercial service that pierces the skin or tissue;
 - (ii) any commercial service that risks breaking the skin or tissue;
 - (iii) any commercial service that risks burning the skin or tissue; or
 - (iv) any tattooing or traditional tools tattooing that has recognised cultural significance.

5. INTERPRETATION

In this bylaw, unless the context otherwise requires, -

- (1) In this bylaw, unless the context otherwise requires —

Acupuncture means a practice involving the insertion of filiform (very narrow) needles through the skin and tissues for the intended purpose of alleviating ailments or injuries.

Autoclave means a device that sterilises instruments or materials with heat, high pressure and/or steam and is the only totally effective sterilisation method

Body Piercing means the piercing of the body for the purpose of inserting an adornment which upon healing can be safely removed without assistance

Commercial ear-piercing means a practice of piercing the ear for decorative purposes, inserting jewellery or implants to alter the appearance of the skin.

Commercial service means a service (whether from permanent premises, temporary premises or mobile premises) provided by one or more persons for another person for monetary payment or any other consideration.

Council means the governing body of the Hutt City Council, Upper Hutt City Council or any person delegated to act on its behalf.

Customer or client means a person on whom a service is being, or is to be, carried out.

Derma rolling / stamping means a practice of using micro needles to create tiny punctures in the skin intended to stimulate growth factors to enhance collagen production and better alignment of the collagen fibres.

Electrolysis means a practice involving the insertion of a sterilised needle into individual hair follicles to the root. An electric impulse is passed through the needle to the root area to aid in the removal of hair.

Exfoliation means a practice that intends to remove dead skin and can be performed using microdermabrasion, physical peels that have an abrasive action and chemical peels such as glycolic or enzyme.

Extractions means a practice for the removal of comedones (blackheads), pimples and ingrown hairs by manipulating the pores of the skin, either with fingertips or a tool, to remove sebum. Some extractions can involve penetration of the skin using sharp equipment such as a metal tool or lance.

Eyeball Tattooing means a practice of piercing any part of the eye (including but not limited to the sclera and surrounding tissues) and inserting pigments, dyes or any object.

Hair removal means the removal of hair by waxing (pulling the hair from the skin using soft wax, hot wax or glucose); threading (lifting the hair out from the follicle by entwined thread); or tweezing (grasping hairs and pulling them out of the skin, including epilation - a mechanical means of tweezing).

Health practitioner means a person who is, or is deemed to be, registered with a responsible authority under the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance

Act 2003 as a practitioner of a particular health profession with a relevant scope of practice.

Laser treatment means a practice involving the use of a laser device, which amplifies light and usually produces an extremely narrow beam of a single wavelength (one colour), intended to remove hair, skin photo-rejuvenation and other appearance enhancing procedures.

Licence means a licence, permit or approval to do something under this bylaw and includes all conditions to which the licence is subject.

Manager means

- (a) a person who has effective control over operators; or
- (b) if no person meets the description in (a), **manager** has the same meaning as **operator**.

Manicure means beautification or enhancement of the hands and fingernails, including shaping and polishing.

Mobile premises means any location other than a permanent premises where any service is undertaken on an ongoing and regular basis by any person.

Operator means a person who carries out a service.

Pedicure means beautification or enhancement of the feet and toenails by shaping and polishing toenails and exfoliation of skin or tissue from the feet.

Permanent premises means any land, dwelling, storehouse, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, building, or part of the same, or enclosed space separately occupied where any service is undertaken on an on-going and regular basis by any person. All lands, buildings, and places adjoining each other and occupied together are deemed to be the same premises.

Pulsed light means a practice using a powerful flash of broad spectrum, noncoherent light intended to remove hair and/or for skin photo-rejuvenation, and may include but is not limited to Intense Pulsed Light and Variable Pulsed Light or other energy devices intended to be used for appearance enhancing procedures, may include but is not limited other modalities

Red vein treatment means a practice of piercing a vein with a needle along the length of a damaged capillary, causing little dams or blockages along the vessel.

Skin is included in the definition of **tissue** and means the outer surface covering the body and is made up of the outer epidermis, middle dermis and deep subcutaneous tissue.

Skin Photo-rejuvenation is a skin treatment that uses lasers, intense pulsed light, or photodynamic therapy to treat skin conditions and remove effects of photoaging such as wrinkles, spots, and textures.

Specified Skin Piercing Services means any skin piercing such as body piercing, tattooing, traditional tool tattooing, electrolysis, extractions, derma rolling/stamping, red vein treatment, and acupuncture.

Sterilised, in relation to an instrument or like article or container, means subjecting an instrument, article or container to a process, as a result of which all organisms and their spores present on the surfaces of the instrument, article or container are killed.

Tattooing means a practice of making indelible marks in human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures made in the skin or tissues. Tattooing includes the process known as pigment implantation permanent makeup, microblading and micropigmentation.

Temporary premises means any location where any service is undertaken by any person on an irregular basis and the primary purpose of that location is not ordinarily the provision of that service.

Related information

Temporary premises include, for example, residential dwellings, apisā at a fale or maota, events or markets.

Tissue means a collection of similar cells that together carry out a specific function. It includes connective tissue, such as blood, bones and ligaments, muscular tissue, nervous tissue, membranes and skin.

Traditional tools tattooing means a practice of making indelible marks in the human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures made in the skin or tissue using tools that are culturally traditional in structure and used in procedures such as tā moko, tatau, uhi or any other traditional tattooing practice that has recognised cultural significance.

UV Cabinet is a cabinet used to maintain the sterility of instruments processed by autoclaving or dry heat. It is NOT of itself a method of sterilizing.

- (2) Related information does not form part of this Bylaw and may be inserted, changed or removed without any formality.
- (3) The Interpretation Act 1999 applies to this bylaw.

6. REGULATION OF CERTAIN SERVICES FOR HEALTH PROTECTION

A. SERVICES ALLOWED SUBJECT TO MINIMUM STANDARDS

- (1) The operator of any of the following services must comply with relevant standards set by the council in a code of practice made under clause 10 —
 - (a) any commercial service that pierces the skin or tissue, including but not limited to tattooing, traditional tools tattooing, body piercing, acupuncture, electrolysis, extractions, red vein treatment, or derma rolling;

- (b) any commercial service that risks breaking the skin or tissue, including but not limited to hair removal, manicure, pedicure, or exfoliation;
- (c) any commercial service that risks burning the skin or tissue, including but not limited to pulsed light, or laser treatment;
- (d) any tattooing or traditional tools tattooing that has recognised cultural significance but not undertaken under the authority of a marae.

B. SERVICES REQUIRING A LICENCE

- (1) This clause applies to the following services -
 - (a) any commercial service that pierces or risks piercing the skin or tissue, including but not limited to, tattooing, traditional tools tattooing, body piercing, acupuncture, electrolysis, extractions, red vein treatment, or derma rolling;
 - (b) any commercial service that risks breaking the skin or tissue, including but not limited to, hair removal, manicure, pedicure, or exfoliation;
 - (c) any commercial service that risks burning the skin or tissue, including but not limited to, pulsed light, or laser treatment; or
 - (d) any tattooing or traditional tools tattooing that has recognised cultural significance and is not undertaken under the authority of a marae.
- (2) The manager of any service to which this clause applies must -
 - (a) obtain a licence from the council before commencing operation; and
 - (b) hold a valid and unexpired licence from the council at all times that the commercial service is offered;
 - (c) conspicuously display a copy of a valid licence at the principal entrance or reception of any permanent premises or mobile premises in full and unobscured view to the satisfaction of the council; and
 - (d) ensure operators carry a copy of a valid licence on their person at all times when providing a service at a temporary premises and show the licence to the customer prior to providing a service.

C. RESTRICTED SERVICES

- (1) Commercial services that pierce the eyeball (including eyeball tattooing) are prohibited unless undertaken by appropriately qualified health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession.

Related information

Ophthalmologists (eye specialists) are the only health practitioners that can currently carry out eyeball tattoo.

- (2) Commercial services requiring or using prescription medicine must be undertaken by appropriately qualified health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession such as a podiatrist
- (3) Due to the risks associated with dermal filler procedures. This procedure must be undertaken by appropriately qualified health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession.
- (4) Commercial services which use heel blades or razors to cut or shave thickened skin may only be undertaken by appropriately qualified health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession.

D. EXEMPTIONS

- (1) Clauses 6 and 7 do not apply to —
 - (a) any commercial service undertaken by health practitioners covered by the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 in the practice of their profession;
 - ~~(b) — acupuncture undertaken by members of the New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists or members of the New Zealand Acupuncture Standards Authority; practitioners registered and holding a current annual practicing certificate with the Chinese Medicine Council of New Zealand."~~
 - (c) commercial ear-piercing services undertaken in a pharmacy licenced by the Ministry of Health.
- (2) Ko ngā mahi tā moko a te kaitāmoko me whakamana e tētahi marae nō roto i te rohe o Te Kaunihera o Te Awa Kairangi e ai ki te tikanga Māori ka noho wātea i ngā here o tēnei ture ā-rohe. Heoi anō rā me whaiwhakaaro tonu pea te marae ki te itinga rawa o ngā paerewa takinga ā-mahi i raro i te whiti 10, me te whakawhāiti i te roanga o te wā e mau ai te whakamana.

Related information

Clause (2) in English means tā moko (traditional Māori tattooing) undertaken by artists on a marae in Lower Hutt and in accordance with tikanga- Māori (traditional Māori customs) is exempt from compliance with this bylaw. Marae should consider the minimum standards in the code of practice made under clause 10 and a limit to the duration of the authorisation. Tā moko are a taonga (or cultural treasure) and are protected under the Treaty of Waitangi Principles.

7. CONTROLS AND LICENCES

A. HEALTH PROTECTION CODE OF PRACTICE

- (1) The council may make, amend or revoke a code of practice about any services in clause 6.
- (2) Every code of practice adopted under (1) may specify —
 - (a) minimum standards for the operation of those services, including (but not limited to):
 - (i) operator conduct, training and qualifications;
 - (ii) premises construction, facilities and maintenance;
 - (iii) equipment, supplies and products used;
 - (iv) cleaning, sterilisation and disposal of waste products;
 - (v) customer age restrictions, consent and after care advice;
 - (vi) record keeping; and
 - (b) recommended best practice for the operation of those services.

B. PROCEDURE FOR MAKING A CODE OF PRACTICE

- (1) Council may by resolution make, amend or revoke a code of practice made under this bylaw
- (2) The council must, before making, amending or revoking a code of practice in clause 10 —
 - (a) consult with —
 - (i) medical officers of health in the Hutt Valley region; and
 - (ii) any affected operators;
 - (b) be satisfied that —
 - (i) the standards are the minimum necessary to ensure that the purpose of the Bylaw will be met; and
 - (ii) the recommendations for best practice (if any) are appropriate.
 - (c) have regard to —
 - (i) the feasibility and practicality of effecting a transition from current practices to new practices and any adverse effects that may result from such a transition; and
 - (ii) any other matters considered relevant by the council.
- (3) A code of practice made, amended or revoked under subclause (1) must be publicly notified.

C. HEALTH PROTECTION LICENCES

- (1) The Council may make controls and set fees for the following matters with respect to any licence required by clause 7 —
 - (a) applying for a licence, including forms and information;
 - (b) assessing an application for a licence, including inspection;
 - (c) granting or declining an application for a licence;
 - (d) the conditions that may be imposed on a licence;
 - (e) the duration of the licence;
 - (f) objecting about a decision to decline a licence, including the objection period;
 - (g) objecting about a condition of a licence, including the objection period;
 - (h) conducting inspections to ensure that a licence and its conditions are complied with;
 - (i) reviewing a licence or its conditions;
 - (j) refunding or waiving fees;
 - (k) suspending or cancelling a licence; and

- (l) objecting about a decision to suspend or cancel a licence, including the objection period.
- (2) At the discretion of the council and having regard to any controls made under subclause (1), licences may be declined, or granted subject to any conditions.
- (3) If no controls are made about the duration of a licence under subclause (1)(e), a licence has a duration of 12 months from the date granted.

A licence is personal to the holder and is not transferable.

8. CONTROLS AND LICENCES ENFORCEMENT POWERS, OFFENCES, PENALTIES

A. COMPLIANCE WITH THE BYLAW

- (1) The council may use its powers under the [Local Government Act 2002](#) and the [Health Act 1956](#) to enforce this bylaw.
- (2) Without limiting subclause (1), any person authorised by the council to undertake inspections under this Bylaw may take or remove a sample or thing for analysis, for the purpose of determining whether or not this Bylaw is being complied with.

Related information

Local Government Act 2002 enforcement powers include: court injunction ([section 162](#)), seizure and disposal of property (sections [164](#), [165](#), [168](#)), powers of entry (sections [171](#), [172](#), [173](#)), and power to request name and address ([section 178](#)) (as reprinted on 1 July 2018).

Health Act 1956 enforcement powers include: court orders ([section 33](#)), cost recovery for council to abate nuisance ([section 34](#)), requiring the cleaning of premises ([section 41](#)), powers of entry ([section 128](#)), and power to request name and address ([section 134](#)) (as reprinted on 2 March 2018).

B. BYLAW BREACHES

- (1) A person who fails to comply with this Bylaw commits a breach of this Bylaw and is liable to a penalty under the [Local Government Act 2002](#) or the [Health Act 1956](#).

C. RELATED INFORMATION

A person who is convicted of an offence against a bylaw can be:

- fined a maximum of \$20,000 under the Local Government Act 2002 (section 242(4), as reprinted on 1 July 2018)
- fined a maximum of \$500 under the Health Act 1956 (section 66(1), as reprinted on 2 March 2016)
- where the offence is continuing, fined a maximum of \$50 every day the offence continues under the Health Act 1956 (section 66(1), as reprinted on 2 March 2016)

PART 2 FEES

9. FEES PAYABLE

There are three costs which can be charged under this bylaw

1. An annual registration fee ~~of \$245.00~~ (which includes up to ~~1.5~~ hour of inspection, administration and travel time) for an Appearance Industry application.
2. An annual registration fee ~~of \$330.00~~ (which includes up to ~~2~~ and a half hours of inspection, administration and travel time) for a combined Hairdresser/Appearance Industry application. An hourly fee for additional time
3. A fee of ~~\$170.00~~ per hour for additional time for registration/inspection and investigation ~~and investigation~~ of justified complaints under the Appearance Industries Bylaw.
4. The Council may, by resolution, prescribe or vary fees and charges in respect of any matter provided for in this bylaw.
- 4-5. Fees will be set in proportion to the costs to Council for each application. All fee amounts can be found at www.huttcity.govt.nz

RELEVANT LEGISLATION

<p>Local Government Act 2002</p>	<p>Part 8 of the Local Government Act 2002 provides powers for local authorities for the making of bylaws. The Act contains general bylaw making provisions.</p>	<p>www.legislation.govt.nz</p>
<p>Health Act 1956</p>	<p>Section 64 of the Health Act provides powers for local authorities for the making of bylaws for the following relevant matters:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Improving, promoting, or protecting public health, and preventing or abating nuisances b. Prescribing the sanitary precautions to be adopted in respect of any business or trade 	<p>S64 applies</p>



BLANK PAGE

DRAFT

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Appearance Industries Bylaw Code of Practice

Adopted: 29 September 2020

Effective: 1 October 2020

DRAFT

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

 Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Contents

Introduction	4
Interpretation	6
Part 1	9
Minimum Standard 1A: Permanent Premises	9
Minimum Standard 1B: Mobile or Temporary Premises	12
Part 2	14
Minimum Standard 2: Operator Conduct	14
Part 3	18
Minimum Standard 3: Piercing of the Skin	18
Minimum Standard 3A: Body Piercing	25
Minimum Standard 3B: Tattooing	26
Minimum Standard 3C: Traditional Tools Tattooing	28
Minimum Standard 3D: Acupuncture	31
Minimum Standard 3E: Electrolysis, Red Vein Treatment and Derma Rolling / Stamping	32
Part 4	33
Minimum Standard 4: Risk of Breaking the Skin	34
Minimum Standard 4A: Hair Removal	36
Minimum Standard 4B: Manicure / Pedicure	38
Minimum Standard 4C: Exfoliation	40
Part 5	41
Minimum Standard 5: Pulsed Light and Laser Treatment	41

Introduction

This Code of Practice seeks to protect public health in regards to the operation of commercial services that pose an associated health risk to any persons using or accessing their services, products or business operation. The Code sets minimum standards of hygienic and safe practices with regard to the way premises are constructed, equipped and maintained, and in regard to the way operators conduct themselves when providing services. It includes recommendations for best practice to encourage standards of care in addition to minimum standards.

Services that involve piercing the skin carry public health risks to do with the transference of blood-borne diseases and viral, bacterial or fungal infections from breaking or abrading the protective epidermal layer. Other services may be unlikely to puncture the skin but involve contact with skin or bodily fluids and carry a public health risk of transferring bacterial and viral infections. Services that involve application of light to the body have the potential to burn the skin and carry a health risk of damage to DNA and longer term skin conditions, including skin cancer, as well as risks associated with abrading the protective epidermal layer. It is risks such as these which warrant council intervention to ensure such services are carried out in a hygienic and safe manner.

The minimum standards are made under the Appearance Industries Bylaw. Failure to meet a minimum standard is a breach of the Appearance Industries Bylaw or a [Health Protection Licence, Certificate of Registration and](#) is an offence under the Local Government Act 2002 and Health Act 1956. Penalties may include cancellation or suspension of a [Certificate of Registration Health Protection Licence](#) or a Court fine of up to \$20,000.

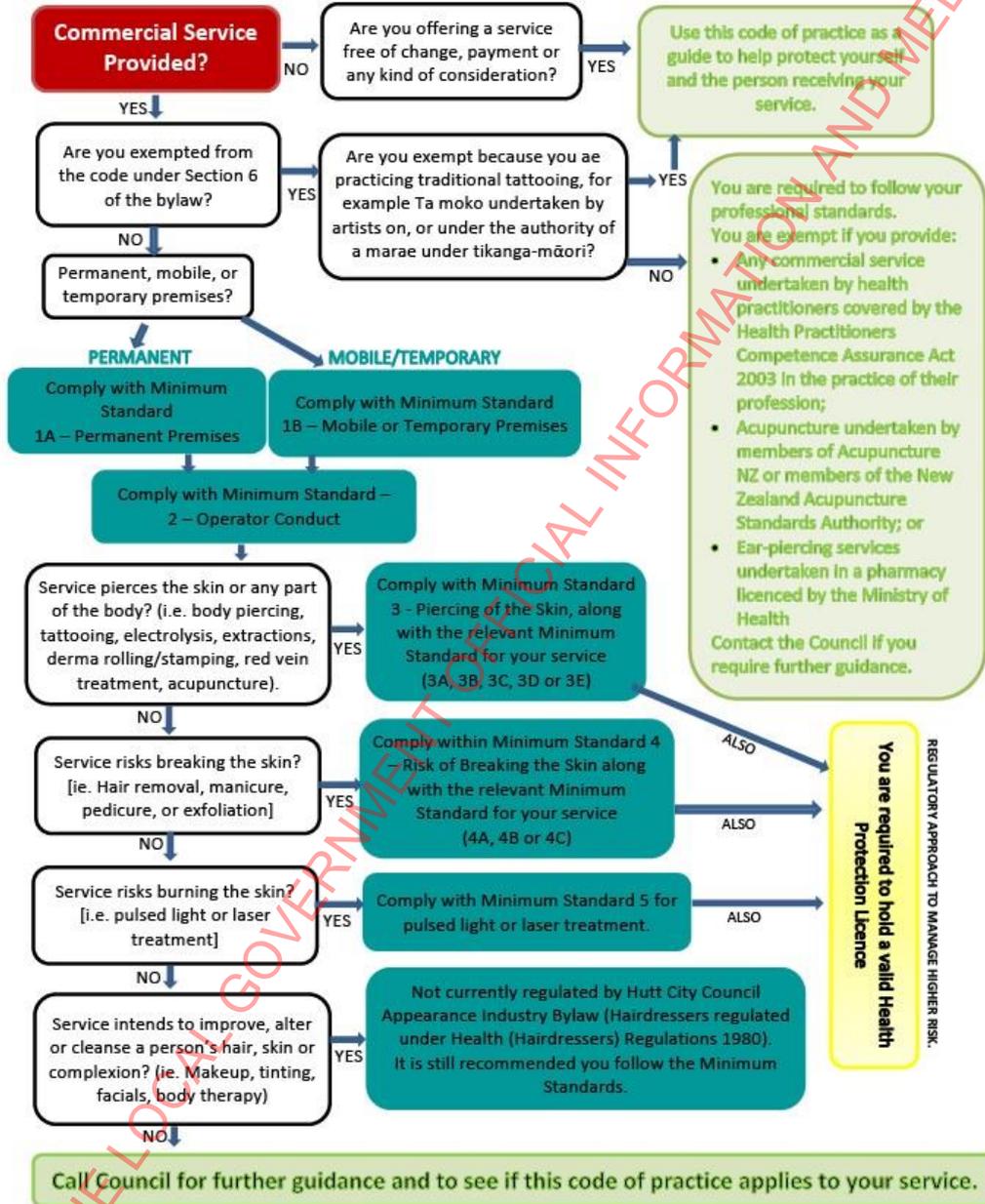
The recommendations for best practice in this code are included to encourage higher standards of hygienic and safe practices. Adoption of recommended best practice is voluntary.

This Code of Practice has been developed in accordance with the Local Government Act 2002.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

HOW TO USE THE CODE

Each section of this code is broken down by topic. An operator delivering a service will need to meet multiple minimum standards in order to be compliant with the code of practice, and the flow chart below provides some guidance as to which sections apply. This is a guide only and all operators should review the code in full to ensure all relevant minimum standards are met.



Interpretation

In this code of practice, unless the context otherwise requires,—

Acupuncture means a practice involving the insertion of filiform (very narrow) needles through the skin and tissues for the intended purpose of alleviating ailments or injuries.

Autoclave means a device that sterilises instruments or materials with heat, high pressure and/or steam and is the only totally effective sterilisation method

Body piercing means piercing of the skin for the purpose of inserting an adornment which upon healing can be safely removed without assistance.

Cleaning means the physical removal of dirt, blood and other such substances from surfaces by washing in detergent and warm water to reduce the number of micro-organisms.

Commercial service means a service (whether from permanent premises, temporary premises or mobile premises) provided by one or more persons for another person for monetary payment or any other consideration.

Communicable disease means any infectious disease, and any other disease declared by the Governor-General, by Order in Council, to be a communicable disease for the purposes of the Health Act 1956.

Council means the governing body of the Hutt City Council or any person delegated to act on its behalf.

Cupping means a form of traditional Chinese medicine that involves placing cups containing reduced air pressure (suction) on the skin, most commonly on the back, intended to release muscle tension through stimulated blood flow.

Customer or client means a person on whom a service is being, or is to be, carried out.

Disinfection means the killing of disease causing micro-organisms except bacterial spores.

Derma rolling / stamping means a practice of using micro needles to create tiny punctures in the skin intended to stimulate growth factors to enhance collagen production and better alignment of the collagen fibres.

Electrolysis means a practice involving the insertion of a sterilised needle into individual hair follicles to the root. An electric impulse is passed through the needle to the root area to aid in the removal of hair.

Exfoliation means a practice that intends to remove dead skin and can be performed using microdermabrasion, physical peels that have an abrasive action and chemical peels such as glycolic or enzyme.

Extractions means a practice for the removal of comedones (blackheads), pimples and ingrown hairs by manipulating the pores of the skin, either with fingertips or a tool, to remove sebum. Some extractions can involve penetration of the skin using sharp equipment such as a metal tool or lance.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Eyeball tattooing means a practice of piercing part of the eye (including but not limited to the sclera and surrounding tissues) and inserting pigments, dyes or any object.

Hair removal means the removal of hair by waxing (pulling the hair from the skin using soft wax, hot wax or glucose); threading (lifting the hair out from the follicle by entwined thread); or tweezing (grasping hairs and pulling them out of the skin, including epilation a mechanical means of tweezing).

Health practitioner means a person who is, or is deemed to be, registered with a responsible authority under the Health Practitioners Competence Assurance Act 2003 as a practitioner of a particular health profession with a relevant scope of practice .

Instrument means any appliance, implement, needle or tool, of metal or non-metallic construction, which may come into contact with the skin or tissue on which the service is being carried out. It must also include any swab or dressing applied to the broken skin surface.

Laser treatment means a practice involving the use of a laser device, which amplifies light and usually produces an extremely narrow beam of a single wavelength (one colour), intended to remove hair, skin photo-rejuvenation and other appearance enhancing procedures.

Manicure means beautification or enhancement of the hands and fingernails, including shaping and polishing.

Massage means a practice of applying lotion, or soft wax, or stones, or pressure to another person's face or body.

Mobile premises means any location other than a permanent premises, where any service is undertaken on an ongoing and regular basis by any person.

Moxibustion means a traditional Chinese medicine technique that is used in conjunction with Acupuncture intended to facilitate healing and involves the heating of individual acupuncture points or regions of the body by burning the herb Artemisia close to or on the inserted needle.

Operator means a person who carries out a service.

Pedicure means beautification or enhancement of the feet and toenails by shaping and polishing toenails and exfoliation of skin or tissue from the feet.

Permanent premises means any land, dwelling, storehouse, warehouse, shop, cellar, yard, building, or part of the same, or enclosed space separately occupied. All lands, buildings, and places adjoining each other and occupied together are deemed to be the same premises.

Pulsed light means a practice using a powerful flash of broad spectrum, non coherent light intended to remove hair and/or for skin photo-rejuvenation, and may include but is not limited to Intense Pulsed Light and Variable Pulsed Light or other energy devices intended to be used for appearance enhancing procedures.

Red vein treatment by needle means a practice of piercing a vein with a needle along the length of a damaged capillary, causing little dams or blockages along the vessel.

Specified Skin Piercing Services means any skin piercing such as body piercing, tattooing, traditional tool tattooing, electrolysis, extractions, derma rolling/stamping, red vein treatment, and acupuncture.

Photo-rejuvenation is a skin treatment that uses lasers, intense pulsed light, or photodynamic therapy to treat skin conditions and remove effects of photo aging such as wrinkles, spots, and textures

Sterilise, in relation to an instrument or like article or container, means subjecting an instrument, article or container to a process, as a result of which all organisms and their spores present on the surfaces of the instrument, article or container are killed.

Autoclaves are considered by the Ministry of Health to be the 'gold standard in sterilization' as such they are recommended as best practice

Tattooing means a practice of making indelible marks in human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures made in the skin or tissues. Tattooing includes the process known as pigment implantation and permanent makeup.

Temporary Premises means any premises used for a service or any area set up for not more than 5 days to undertake a service.

Traditional Tools Tattooing means a practice of making indelible marks in the human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures made in the skin or tissue using tools that are culturally traditional in structure and used in procedures such as ta moko, Tatau, uhi or any other traditional tattooing practice that has recognised cultural significance.

UV Cabinet is a cabinet used to maintain the sterility of instruments processed by autoclaving or dry heat. It is NOT of itself a method of sterilizing.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Part 1 Premises

Introduction

How premises used for specified commercial services are constructed, equipped and maintained can reduce risks to public health.

Part 1A Permanent Premises

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that permanent premises are kept in clean and hygienic conditions to reduce risk to public health.

Minimum Standard 1A: Permanent Premises

Compliance with bylaws and building legislation

1(1) The premises must be well constructed in accordance with the bylaws of the council and in accordance with any applicable provisions of the Building Act 2004, the Resource Management Act 1991, the New Zealand Building Code and Building Regulations; *Fit for purpose*

1(2) The premises must be constructed, designed and arranged so as to be fit and suitable for its intended purposes; *Repairs and cleanliness*

1(3) The premises and all fittings, fixtures and appliances in the premises must be maintained in a state of good repair and in a clean and tidy condition, and free from any accumulation of rubbish or other materials that may harbor vermin or insects or that may become offensive or a nuisance;

1(4) Any structural alterations, repairs, renovations, plumbing, or drainage work that may be undertaken or required must be carried out without unnecessary delay; *Walls, floors, ceilings, fixtures and fittings*

1(5) The walls, ceilings, fixtures and fittings in any area connected with the carrying out of any specified service must be capable of being easily cleaned, and must be maintained in good repair. If the walls are liable to be wetted or fouled, they must be constructed of impervious material; *Wet areas*

1(6) All floors, walls, ceilings and other surfaces in and around showers, pools, steam rooms, and other areas liable to get moist or wet, including any room containing a toilet, bidet or urinal must be smooth, impervious and capable of being easily cleaned and floors must be adequately graded and drained to the requirements of the New Zealand Building Code;

1(7) All floors and walls that become wet must be cleaned with a suitable disinfectant at least once in every 24 hours;

Water supply

1(8) All premises must be supplied with potable running water;

Ventilation

1(9) All parts of the premises must be adequately ventilated to the requirements of the New Zealand Building Code; *Lighting*

1(10)(a) lighting of not less than 300 lux shall be provided at all working surfaces adjacent to every place where customers are attended to and where instruments and tools are cleansed:

(b) in every part of the shop, the overall light intensity shall be not less than 100 lux at a point 800mm above the floor:

(c) all lighting shall be reasonably free from glare and distributed so as to avoid shadows

Toilet and wash-hand basin

1(11) Any toilet and wash-hand basin must be easily accessible, hygienic, clean and tidy, and equipped with a piped supply of hot and cold tempered running water, soap and adequate hand drying facilities must be provided near toilets, bidets or urinals to the requirements of clause G1 of the New Zealand Building Code;

1(12) All toilets and changing rooms must be regularly checked and cleaned throughout operating times;

Wash-hand basin

1(13) A wash-hand basin supplied with a constant supply of hot and cold water, or tempered running water at a temperature of not less than 43 degrees Celsius, soap, and single-use disposable paper towels or other approved hand-drying equipment must be provided in a readily accessible position where any operator carries out any specified service;

1(14) The place where the wash-hand basin is situated must be such that it cannot become directly contaminated by the splashing of contaminants from the use of any basin provided in accordance with Minimum Standards 1(15) or 1(16) below;

Cleaner's basin

1(15) A cleaner's basin equipped with a constant supply of hot and cold tempered running water must be provided on the premises for the sole purpose of being used in connection with cleaning of the floors, walls and similar fixed parts of the premises. The cleaner's basin must not be used except for such purpose; *Skin piercing equipment basin*

basin

1(16) All premises undertaking specified services that pierce the skin or other body parts must have suitable basins in addition to the basins in Minimum Standards 1(13) and 1(15) for the cleaning of skin piercing equipment;

1(17) The requirement for a cleaner's basin or skin piercing equipment basin as specified in Minimum Standards 1(15) and 1(16) may be waived if the council thinks it is unnecessary because of the nature of the service being carried out; *Sterilisation facilities*

1(18) All premises undertaking specified services that pierce the skin, or other body parts must provide a separate area or room for the purposes of cleaning and sterilising of equipment. This area must have good lighting, ventilation and be capable of being easily cleaned;

1(19) Ultrasonic cleaners must be kept separately to sterilisation facilities and have a designated contamination area;

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Mattresses, squabs and cushion covers

1(20) All mattresses, squabs and cushions used on any chair, bed, table or the like, used in conjunction with the carrying out of a specified service must be provided with permanent impervious covers that are easily cleaned; *Staff facilities*

1(21) Members of the staff must be provided with a separate room or suitable facilities for the storage of clothing and personal effects.

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant:

- The Building Act 2004 stipulates how buildings are to be designed and constructed, to ensure that people who use buildings can do so safely and without endangering their health.
- The New Zealand Building Code (Schedule 1 of the Building Act 1992) sets out how a building and its components must perform. The Building Code addresses health issues such as external and internal moisture, hazardous agents on site, substances and processes, personal hygiene facilities, laundering facilities, ventilation, internal temperature, adequate lighting, provision of clean and hot water and adequate waste facilities.
- The Prevention of Legionellosis in New Zealand; Guidelines for the control of legionella bacteria (Ministry of Health 2011) further aims to ensure public health and safety by setting guidelines to reduce the potential of an outbreak of Legionnaires disease.

Part 1B

Mobile or Temporary Premises

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that mobile and temporary premises are set-up in clean and hygienic conditions to reduce risk to public health.

The separation of mobile and temporary premises from permanent premises recognises that it may not be possible to maintain the same standards as a permanent premises, and that the health risks may be greater due to a lack of control over the conditions.

Minimum Standard 1B: Mobile or Temporary Premises

Fit for purpose

1(22) The premises must be constructed, designed and arranged so as to be fit and suitable for its intended purposes; *Repairs and cleanliness*

1(23) The premises and all fittings, fixtures and appliances in the premises must be maintained in a state of good repair and in a clean and tidy condition, and free from any accumulation of rubbish or other materials that may harbor vermin or insects or that may become offensive or a nuisance; *Walls, floors, ceilings, fixtures and fittings*

1(24) The walls, ceilings, fixtures and fittings in any area connected with the carrying out of a specified service must be capable of being easily cleaned, and must be maintained in good repair. If the walls are liable to be wetted or fouled, they must be constructed of impervious material;

1(25) The floor of any area connected with the carrying out of a specified service that pierces the skin and risks breaking the skin must be surfaced with a smooth, durable material that is impervious to water and capable of being easily cleaned. The floor and the material with which the floor is surfaced must be maintained in good repair; *Ventilation*

1(26) All parts of the premises must be adequately ventilated;

Lighting

1(27) (a) lighting of not less than 300 lux shall be provided at all working surfaces adjacent to every place where customers are attended to and where instruments and tools are cleansed:

(b) in every part of the shop, the overall light intensity shall be not less than 100 lux at a point 800mm above the floor:

(c) all lighting shall be reasonably free from glare and distributed so as to avoid shadows

Mattresses, squabs and cushion covers

1(28) All mattresses, squabs and cushions used on any chair, bed, table or the like, used in conjunction with the carrying out of any specified service must be provided with permanent impervious covers that are easily cleaned;

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Storage of linen and other supplies

1(29) All operators must provide sufficient facilities to adequately store all clean and used equipment, linen and waste products safely in separate containers before and after use and while in transit; *Cleanliness*

1(30) All operators must establish and maintain a 'clean' work area at the site and protect all surfaces and equipment from contamination by dust, dirt, members of the public or other such contaminants at all times; *Hand-washing facilities*

1(31) All operators must have direct access to hand-washing facilities with hot and cold running water provided preferably through a single spout, soap and means to dry with a single service towel or other approved hand-drying equipment.

Only sterile or single-use disposable instruments to be used for piercing the skin

1(32) All operators must provide sufficient sterile equipment for all customers undergoing any specified service that pierces the skin;

1(33) If the mobile facility does not have sterilisation facilities then single-use disposable pre-sterilised equipment must be used.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Part 2

Operator Conduct

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking specified commercial services conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Any procedure that invades someone's body in any way that is performed without permission may be regarded as assault. It is therefore important that a customer receiving such a procedure gives their consent. The essential elements of consent in health care are that it is voluntarily given by the customer, based on full provision of information on risks to the customer, and given by a customer who has the capacity to consent.

Minimum Standard 2: Operator Conduct

- 2(1) No operator may carry out any service on any person who they suspect is unable to give legal consent due to being mentally impaired or who they suspect is under the influence of alcohol, drugs or mind-altering substances except as prescribed for a medical condition; *Washing of hands*
- 2(2) All operators must at all times keep their clothing, hands, and fingernails clean and cover with an impermeable dressing any infected, damaged or inflamed skin;
- 2(3) All operators must thoroughly cleanse their hands by washing up to the wrist with soap or antibacterial cleansing agent, using an effective method to to operate taps to maintain cleanliness; by brushing their hands and nails when necessary and drying them with a single service towel or other approved hand- drying equipment:
- (a) before and after commencing each specified service;
 - (b) immediately after using a toilet, using any handkerchief or nasal tissue, smoking or vaping;; using electronic devices, checkout or computer.
- 2(4) All operators must wear clean well-fitting single-use disposable surgical gloves:
- (c) before preparing the area in which to undertake a specified service;
 - (d) before commencing a specified service on any customer; and
 - (e) after touching any object which has not been subject to a process of cleansing and sterilisation unless an effective sterile barrier is used;
 - (f) if the customer is bleeding;
 - (g) if the customer has open lesions or is known to have a contagious disease;
 - (h) if the operator has cuts or wounds on their hands or has a skin infection or lesion;
 - (i) if the operator is handling blood-soiled items, body fluids, excretions, and secretions, as well as surfaces, materials, and objects exposed to them;
 - (j) It is important that hand gloves are:
 - changed between attending customers;
 - never washed or re-used;
 - discarded and replaced with new gloves if there is evidence of tearing or deterioration; and
 - removed and disposed of before leaving a customer for any reason.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Accidents and bleeding

2(5) All operators must have procedures for dealing with customers or staff where accidental exposure to another customer's blood or bodily fluids occurs. Procedures should also be in place to deal with incidents where prolonged or unexpected bleeding occurs. Such procedures must be kept on the premises in a form of a written policy and in view of the operator. All staff must be trained to comply with it;

2(6) All operators must record any incidents where exposure to another customer's blood or bodily fluids occurs, including the name and address of those exposed and the steps undertaken to respond to the incident. [Details of the incident \(excluding the client's personal information\) must be reported to Council by the next working day.](#) Records of such accidents involving exposure to another customer's blood or bodily fluids must be kept for a period of 2 years and made available to the council for inspection on request;

Use of linen and other supplies

2(7) Any towel, sheet, cloth, pillow, furniture covering, permanent cover of mattresses, squabs, cushions, foot spas and any other protective garments must be clean and tidy, and disinfected as frequently as is necessary, but as a minimum at least after every customer;

2(8) An operator must not use a towel, sheet, cloth, pillow or any other protective garment or cover, on, or immediately under or over, a customer unless:

- (a) it has not been previously used; or
- (b) where it has been previously used, it has been laundered to render it clean and hygienic since last having been used;

2(9) Soiled linen may be laundered in a washing machine with laundry detergent or by a regular commercial laundry service;

2(10) Creams and lotions must be dispensed from the container with a disposable or disinfected applicator;

2(11) Sprays must be dispensed from a purpose-specific pump where possible;

2(12) All chemicals must be clearly labelled for identification and bottles must never be reused other than with the original product;

Storage of linen and other supplies

2(13) Adequate and separate storage lockers or other facilities must be provided for the storage of clean and soiled laundry, cleaning equipment, and other chemicals, products or materials;

2(14) Clean linen, tissue or single-use disposable paper products must be stored in a clean, enclosed and dust proof storage area until needed for immediate use;

2(15) Any used towel, sheet, cloth or any other protective garment must be stored in a closed or covered container until laundered or disposed of;

2(16) All premises must have a separate location or cupboard for the safe storage of all chemicals held on the premises, away from service areas and items used when performing a specified service;

Sterile storage

2(17) Suitable separate dust proof storage spaces must be provided for the storage of sterile dressings, sterilised instruments, and all sterile articles, including jewellery, used in connection with a specified service that pierces the skin;

Disposal of contaminated material

2(18) Any sharps containers and bio hazard waste bins must comply with NZS4304:2002. Management of Healthcare Waste (or latest version) and operators must demonstrate that they have made appropriate arrangements to dispose of any sharps and bio hazard wastes.

Staff training

2(19) No person shall allow or carry out any prescribed process unless they hold a recognised qualification, where a recognised qualification is available for the process. A recognised qualification may include a nationally or internationally recognised training standard, NZQA unit standard, or industry training organisation standard. An exemption will be applied to any person under the direct supervision of someone who holds the said qualification -*Display of qualifications*

2(20) Recognised qualifications must be displayed in a prominent position so customers can read them, and must be in the name of the operator performing the procedure;

Additional recommended best practice

First Aid

- All operators should hold a current St John's or Red Cross First Aid workplace certificate or an approved equivalent.
- It is strongly recommended that ALL operators should undergo training which includes hygiene and infection control.

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant:

- The waste management requirements within this code of practice are based on the AS/NZS 4031: 1992 – "Australian and New Zealand standard for non- reusable containers for the collection of sharp items used in human and animal medical applications".
- The Health and Safety at Work Act 2015 aims to promote the prevention of harm to all people at work, and others in, or in the vicinity of, places of work. It applies to all New Zealand workplaces, and specifies the responsibilities of employers, the selfemployed, employees, principals and others who manage or control hazards. It requires the maintenance of safe working environments, and the implementation of sound practice.
- Employers and self-employed persons must notify WorkSafe as soon as possible of workplace accidents and occurrences of serious harm.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Additionally WorkSafe NZ must be notified when a notable event occurs as the result of work. A notifiable event under the act is defined as when any of the following occurs as a result of work:

- a death
- a notifiable illness or injury. All injuries or illnesses that require (or would usually require) a person to be admitted to hospital for immediate treatment are notifiable. Serious burns, infections, scalping, lacerations and eye injuries are among the other notifiable incidents.
- a notifiable incident is an unplanned or uncontrolled incident in relation to a workplace that exposes the health and safety of workers or others to a serious risk arising from immediate or imminent exposure to a number of listed hazards (eg, spillage or leaking of a substance, electric shock, fire).
It is recommended that operators notify Worksafe with preventative notifications or complaints.

Part 3 Piercing of the Skin

Specified Skin Piercing Services means any skin piercing that is body piercing, tattooing, traditional tool tattooing, electrolysis, derma rolling, red vein treatment, acupuncture. Services that pierce the skin or other body parts may be considered high risk due to the significant hazards posed by contact with blood and body fluids, such as the risk of transmitting blood-borne viral diseases and the transference of communicable diseases including Hepatitis B, Hepatitis C and HIV.

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking commercial services that deliberately pierce or break the skin conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Piercing of the Skin
<p><i>All operators must comply with the following standards:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing of the skin)</i>
Minimum Standard 3: Piercing of the Skin

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND ACCESS ACT 1987

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

First aid

3(1) There must be at least one operator on the premises at all times who holds a current St John's or Red Cross First Aid Workplace Certificate or an approved equivalent; *Age restriction*

3(2) Operators must not carry out any specified skin piercing service on any person under the age of 16, (or 18 for tattooing – see 3(3)), without first getting the written consent of that person's parent or legal guardian;

3(3) Operators must not carry out tattooing on any person under the age of 18, without first getting the written consent of that person's parent or legal guardian; *Precautions, consent and aftercare*

3(4) Prior to the commencement of any specified service that pierces the skin, the operator must:

- (a) advise the customer who wishes to undergo such service of the risks associated with the service and the potential for infection to occur during and after the service; and
- (b) Inform the client that if they are in any doubt about any aspect of the procedure, they should first consult their medical practitioner.
- (c) give written advice appropriate to the procedure to be undertaken, concerning precautions and post service procedures that should be taken by the customer who wishes to undergo the service;
- (d) Inform the customer what they are entitled to in terms of further (paid or unpaid) treatments or referrals in the event that advised risks eventuate and contact details for who they contact should this occur.
- (e) inform the client that if they are experiencing any concerning complications from the procedure, they should consult their medical practitioner immediately

- (f) advise that the provider is not legally authorised to prescribe prescription medicines and, if the client wishes to proceed only with a prescription medicine, they must seek a prescription from an authorised prescriber
- 3(5) Before commencing any specified service that pierces the skin, a customer must:
- (a) sign a consent form with medical history; and
 - (b) be given the opportunity to inform the operator through a written and signed consent form prior to the commencement of any specified service, to establish if they know or suspects that they :
 - (i) are suffering from a communicable disease or skin disease;
 - (ii) have a history of haemophilia (bleeding) or are taking medications such as anticoagulants which thin the blood or interfere with blood clotting;
 - (iii) have a history of allergies or adverse reactions to pigments, dyes or other skin sensitivities; or
 - (iv) have a history of epilepsy or seizures, asthma, diabetes, heart conditions or have a pacemaker.
- 3(6) The operator may decline to carry out any specified service based on such information or agree to carry out the service subject to such conditions and safeguards as are considered appropriate in the circumstance; *Record keeping*
- 3(7) All operators must keep records of:
- (a) a customer consent form; (b) a record of service including:
 - (i) the date on which the specified skin piercing service was undertaken;
 - (ii) the type of the specified skin piercing service; and
 - (iii) the location on the body where the specified skin piercing service was undertaken;
- 3(8) Such records must be kept secure and confidential for a minimum of 2 years and made available to the council for inspection on request; *Hand washing and gloves*
- 3(9) All operators must thoroughly cleanse their hands by washing up to the wrist with soap or antibacterial cleansing agent, using an effective method to operate taps to maintain cleanliness; by brushing their hands and nails when necessary and drying them with a single service towel or other approved hand- drying equipment:
- (a) before and after commencing a specified service that involves piercing of the skin; and
 - (b) before putting on and after removing clean well-fitting single-use disposable gloves when performing a specified service that involves piercing of the skin;
- 3(10) All operators must cover their hands with clean well-fitting single-use disposable surgical gloves:
- (a) before preparing the area in which to undertake a specified service;
 - (b) before commencing a specified service on any customer; and
 - (c) after touching any object which has not been subject to a process of cleansing and sterilisation unless an effective sterile barrier is used;

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Skin preparation

3(11) All operators must evaluate the skin site prior to each service and any skin condition that may lead to skin irritation must be discussed;

3(12) Prior to commencing any service that involves piercing of the skin, all operators must cleanse the customer's skin by swabbing with an antiseptic using a clean, single-use swab and maintain product-specific recommended contact time; *Only sterile or single-use disposable instruments to be used*

3(13) All instruments or like articles used for piercing the skin on any customer, must be:

- (a) sterile single-use disposable; or
- (b) cleaned and sterilised in accordance with the provisions of Minimum Standard 3(21) and kept in such a manner to maintain its sterility;

3(14) All devices used on any mucous membrane of any customer, such as a marker pen, must be single-use and disposable;

3(15) Any articles having a hollow lumen must be single-use and disposable;

3(16) An instrument or like article may be used for piercing the skin on any customer if the instrument or article has been taken, in the presence of the customer, from a package that has been sealed by the manufacturer, being a package:

- (a) in an unbroken and undamaged condition;
- (b) to which the manufacturer has affixed a label containing a statement to the effect that the contents of the package have been sterilised;

(c) which has not been subjected to any contamination during storage;

During the skin piercing procedure

(e) . While in use, all instruments must only go from the therapist's hand to the client, and if still in use then either into a clean instrument contaminant container, in preparation for sterilising or disposed of. At no time should a used implement be placed on a clean surface, or outside the treatment area.

After piercing the skin

3(17) (a) All operators must ensure that, after the completion of piercing the skin: all single-use needles/razors are immediately disposed of into an impact resistant, non penetrable, sealable sharp container

or

- (b) any reusable instrument or like article used in that process is thoroughly cleansed, disinfected and sterilised in accordance with the provisions of Minimum Standard 3(21) and kept in such a manner to maintain its sterility before use on any other customer or the same customer at a later time;

All operators must demonstrate that they have made appropriate arrangement to dispose of sharp and bio hazard waste. *Cleaning and disinfecting*

3(18) All instruments that do not need to be sterile must be cleaned and then disinfected by a thermal or chemical disinfection procedure appropriate to the level of disinfection required and the item being disinfected maintaining the product specific recommended contact time, to the satisfaction of the council;

3(19) At the completion of any cleaning activity, all surfaces must be disinfected before beginning any pre-packaging or sterilisation activities; *Sterilisation*

3(20) All operators must display, adjacent to every place in the premises where cleaning and/or sterilising of instruments and like articles is undertaken, written instructions setting out in clear and legible format the processes to be followed to ensure compliance with sterilisation and/or ultrasonic cleaning;

- 3(21) All instruments used for piercing the skin must be sterilised after each use, by way of:
- (a) thoroughly cleansing by washing in warm water and detergent or within an ultrasonic cleaner and exposed to steam in accordance with the following requirements:
 - (i) exposure to steam must occur within a steriliser (autoclave) under the pressure indicated below:
 - 103 KPa (15psi) – For at least 15 minutes at not less than 121 degrees Celsius;
 - 138KPa (20psi) – For at least 10 minutes at not less than 126 degrees Celsius; or
 - 206KPa (30psi) – For at least 4 minutes at not less than 134 degrees Celsius;
 - (ii) every steriliser (autoclave) must be fitted with time, temperature and pressure gauges;
 - (iii) every time the steriliser (autoclave) is used, chemical indicator strips must be inserted to show that the temperatures as set out above have been attained during the autoclaving procedure. If the chemical indicator / integrator fails to meet the cycle parameters, all of the load contents must be reprocessed;
 - (iv) during each use the gauges must be monitored to ensure that the correct times, temperatures and pressures are reached;
 - (v) time, temperature and pressure readings must be recorded and noted after each usage;
 - (vi) regular spore testing must be undertaken, at no less than 6 monthly intervals, and the results recorded;
 - (b) thoroughly cleansed by washing in warm water and detergent and exposed to dry heat for at least 60 minutes at not less than 170 degrees Celsius; or
 - (c) thoroughly cleansed by washing in warm water and detergent and then totally immersed in a glass bead steriliser operating at 250 degrees Celsius for a minimum of 155 minutes unless manufactures instructions require longer; or
 - (d) thoroughly cleansed by a method appropriate to the nature of the article concerned and then submitted to a process of sterilisation approved by the council;
- 3(22) All instruments or like articles must be individually packaged and marked "sterile" or display an indicator tape (or similar indicator) indicating sterility, be intact and kept in such a manner to maintain sterility.
- 3(23) Where an instrument or like article used for projecting a needle into the skin of any person, would be rendered inoperable or be damaged if a hand piece attached to it were sterilised, the hand piece shall be deemed to be disinfected if it has been cleaned of all visible soiling then wiped with a clean paper towel saturated with:
- (a) a solution of industrial methylated spirit;
 - (b) ethyl alcohol or isopropyl alcohol (in each case containing not less than 70 per cent alcohol); or
 - (c) iracleen or other similar approved solutions.

Additional Standards

 Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant including

- The New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists promotes professional beauty care and best practice in the beauty therapy industry in New Zealand. Members of the association adhere to the “Code of Ethics for Members of the New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists Inc”, “Code of Practice for Beauty Therapy Clinics, Spas and Training Establishments”, and “Rules of the New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists Inc”.
- ~~The NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies also promotes best practice and adheres to the “Code of Ethics”, “Code of Best Practice in Health and Hygiene”.~~ The NZ board of Professional Skin Therapies also provides the following standards for all sectors of the beauty/skin therapy industry. “Health, Hygiene and Safety for the NZ Aesthetics Industry”. “Code of Ethics and Professional Conduct for the NZ Aesthetics Industry”, “Complaints Process for Industry and the Public”
- The New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists (NZRA) promotes professionalism and best practice in Acupuncture and Chinese Medicine. Registered members adhere to the “New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists Code of Professional Ethics”, “New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists Clinical Guidelines” and “New Zealand Register of Acupuncturists Rules”.
- The waste management requirements within this code of practice are based on the AS/NZS 4031: 1992 – “Australian and New Zealand standard for non- reusable containers for the collection of sharp items used in human and animal medical applications”; and NZS 4304: 2002 – “New Zealand Standard for the management of healthcare waste”.
- The cleaning, disinfection and sterilising requirements within this code of practice are based on AS/NZS 4187: 2003 – “Australian and New Zealand standard for cleaning, disinfecting and sterilising reusable medical and surgical instruments and equipment, and maintenance of associated environments in health care facilities”.

Additional Recommended Best Practice

It is recommended that anyone seeking to undergo mesotherapy or similar processes where micro-injections of various substances are administered consult a registered health practitioner prior to commencing this treatment

Operators

- It is highly recommended that all operators undertaking tattooing or piercing should be immunised against Hepatitis B.
- It is highly recommended that all operators wear a protective garment or cover for every service of a suitable nature to prevent the operator’s clothing from becoming contaminated during any service that pierces the skin.
- It is highly recommended that eye protection / face shields should be worn when performing close-up procedures that may risk aerosols or ‘splatter’ of blood or body substances coming in contact with the operators face.

Accidents

- The Ministry of Health “Guidelines for the Safe Piercing of Skin” outlines procedures to deal with bleeding, sharps injuries and contact with blood or body fluids.

- Employers and self-employed operators need to notify WorkSafe as soon as possible of workplace accidents and occurrences of serious harm.

Cleaning

- The aim of cleaning is to remove microbial, organic and inorganic soil. Cleaning agents for manual cleaning should be biodegradable, non-corrosive, non-toxic, nonabrasive, low foaming, free rinsing and preferably liquid of mild alkali formulation. Alkaline detergents are much more effective at removing blood and fat than plain surfactant based detergents. Detergents should preferably be approved by Ministry of Primary Industries (MPI).
- Note that chlorine solutions may corrode metals. Glutaraldehyde and phenol are not recommended as disinfectants because of the health risks involved in their usage.
- Equipment should not be soaked in chemical disinfectants unless specified by the manufacturer's instructions. Chemical disinfectants can have limited contact times and may become ineffective if left for long periods. The more items immersed in the disinfectant the less effective it will be. Fresh disinfectant should be prepared each time items are to be disinfected. The disinfectant should be discarded after use.
- To reduce the risk of cross contamination, cleaning and decontamination activities should not take place simultaneously with packaging and/or sterilisation activities.
- Ultrasonic cleaners clean but do not disinfect instruments and equipment. An ultrasonic cleaner should be operated with the lid closed to prevent emission of aerosols and should be isolated from the work area to reduce exposure to high frequency noise. No part of the body should be submerged into the water tank during operation as this is thought to cause long-term arthritic conditions. Indicator tape or other such products that indicate when a product has been properly sterilised should be used to identify reusable equipment that has been sterilised, to prevent non sterile equipment being used by mistake. Please note, indicator tape may not be UV stable so equipment should be stored to protect from such exposure.

Sterilisation

- The times quoted above are holding times and do not include the time taken for the autoclave contents to reach the required temperature. Bench top steam sterilisers without a drying cycle are only appropriate for the sterilisation of unwrapped items. Steam sterilisers should comply with a recognised national or international standard.
- Autoclaves are considered by the Ministry of Health to be the 'gold standard in sterilization' as such they are recommended as best practice.

Part 3A Body Piercing

Body piercing is piercing of the skin for the purpose of inserting an adornment which upon healing can be safely removed without assistance

All commercial services that pierce the skin or other body parts are required to comply with the general standards for piercing the skin (Minimum Standard 3). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code are in addition to Part 3 and aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking body piercing conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Body Piercing

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)
- Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)
- Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing the Skin)
- Minimum Standard 3A (Body Piercing)

Minimum Standard 3A: Body Piercing

Jewellery

- 3(24) No operator may use any instrument or like article, including any ear or body studs or rings, ear keepers or similar jewellery for or in connection with carrying out a service, unless immediately before the instrument or article is used or since the instrument or article was last used, the instrument or article has been cleaned and sterilised in accordance with the provisions of Minimum Standard 3(21) and kept in such a manner to maintain its sterility;
- 3(25) All body piercing jewellery for primary piercing must be made of high quality 14 carat or 18 carat yellow or white gold, surgical grade stainless steel (316L or LVM), titanium, niobium, platinum or inert plastics;
- 3(26) Jewellery that is damaged or scratched must not be used;
- 3(27) All operators must ensure that no jewellery thinner than 14 gauge is used below the neck.

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant:

- The Ministry of Health has published "Guidelines for the Safe Piercing of Skin" to help those in the skin piercing industry better understand how to protect themselves and their customers from the risk of infection. In addition, it aims to encourage operators to reduce harm from skin piercing and promote healthy skin piercing practices.

Additional Recommended Best Practice

'Extreme body modification' procedures, such as transdermal implants, are recommended to be undertaken only by a registered medical professional.

Part 3B Tattooing

Tattooing is a process by which indelible marks are made in human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures. Tattooing also includes the process known as pigment implantation or permanent makeup including but not limited to micro-blading.

All commercial services that pierce the skin or other body parts are required to comply with the general standards for piercing the skin (Minimum Standard 3). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code are in addition to Part 3 and aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking tattooing conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Tattooing

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)
- Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)
- Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing the Skin)
- Minimum Standard 3B (Tattooing)

Minimum Standard 3B: Tattooing

Sterilisation

3(28) All instruments must be sterilised in accordance with Minimum Standard 3(21) above;

3(29) The sterilisation of equipment used in tattooing must include, but not be limited to, the sterilisation of needles, needle bars, tubes and tube tips. A new sterilised needle set must be used for each new customer;

3(30) Single-use disposable items must not be reused for any reason. Tattoo needles are not reusable under any circumstances. After use, all needles, razors and other sharps must be immediately disposed of in sharps containers; *Skin preparation*

3(31) The body area surrounding the skin to be tattooed must be draped with a single use disposable paper product or clean linen;

3(32) Ointments, lotions, lubricating gel and other products used to moisten the skin prior to the application of the stencil must be dispensed and applied to the area to be tattooed in a manner to prevent contamination of the bulk product; *Use of dyes, pigments and solutions*

3(33) All operators must, in carrying out tattooing on a customer:

- (a) use only dye, pigment or solution, that has been decanted into a clean sterilised container holding sufficient of the liquid for carrying out that tattoo on that customer only;
- (b) use only that decanted dye, pigment or solution whilst the tattoo is being carried out; and
- (c) use only pre-purchased ink specifically manufactured for tattooing purposes;

Disposal of used dyes, pigments and solutions

3(34) All operators must ensure that on completion of the tattoo any decanted dye, pigment or solution residue is disposed of, and the container is either sterilised or discarded by an approved bio-hazard waste collection service. Any dye, pigment or solution residue remaining on the completion of a tattoo must not be used in connection with the tattooing of any other customer;

No dye or pigment should be used that has passed its expiry date.

Disposal of other materials

3(35) Any mattress, squab, cushion, or linen supply that comes into contact with blood or body fluids and cannot be adequately cleaned or laundered, must be disposed of according to NZS 4304: 2002, Management of Healthcare Waste, (or latest version) and not reused.

 Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant:

- The Ministry of Health has published “Guidelines for the Safe Piercing of Skin” to help those in the skin piercing industry (which includes tattooing) better understand how to protect themselves and their customers from the risk of infection. In addition, it aims to encourage operators to reduce harm from skin piercing and promote healthy skin piercing practices.
- The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) developed a standard, the “Tattoo and Permanent Makeup Substances Group Standard”, to manage the chemical risks associated with tattoo and permanent makeup substances. The EPA has guidelines which include a list of substances that tattoo inks should not contain.

Additional Recommended Best Practice
Single-Use Disposable Barriers

- It is highly recommended to cover instruments such as tattoo machines and associated clip cords with an effective sterile barrier, such as a single-use disposable plastic bag that is discarded after each use. This cover provides an extra level of hygiene and acts as a barrier, limiting the amount of contaminants that may settle on the machine.

Use of dyes, pigments and solutions

- It is recommended that tattoo artists confirm with suppliers that any products purchased fit within the standard. Any inks that contain hazardous properties, and therefore not within the standard, are not approved under the “Tattoo and Permanent Makeup Group Substances Standard”.

Part 3C

Traditional Tools Tattooing

Traditional Tools Tattooing is the practice of making indelible marks in the human skin or tissue by inserting pigments or dyes into punctures made in the skin or tissue using tools that are culturally traditional in structure and used in procedures such as ta moko, Tatau, uhi or any other traditional tattooing practice that has recognised cultural significance.

New Zealand is home to a number of cultures where traditional skin piercing practices are common, particularly among Māori and Pacific peoples. The nature of cultural tattooing, typically occurring in places other than a professional studio, means that health risks may be greater for individuals if premises, equipment and tools are not cleaned and/or sterilised to New Zealand standards. Tools used for tattooing historically have been made from bone or tusk, and large areas of the body are traditionally tattooed in a relatively short period of time, as such, there are specific risks associated with this practice.

All commercial services that pierce the skin or other body parts are required to comply with the general standards for piercing the skin (Minimum Standard 3). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code are in addition to Part 3 and aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking traditional tools tattooing conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Traditional Tools Tattooing

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)
- Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)
- Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing the Skin)
- Minimum Standard 3C (Traditional Tools Tattooing)

Minimum Standard 3C: Traditional Tools Tattooing

Hand washing and gloves

3(36) All operators must thoroughly cleanse their hands by washing with soap or antibacterial cleansing agent and by brushing their hands and nails when necessary and then drying them with a single service towel or other approved hand-drying equipment:

- (a) before and after commencing a specified service that involves piercing of the skin; and
- (b) before putting on and after removing clean well-fitting single-use disposable gloves when performing a specified service that involves piercing the skin;

3(37) All operators must cover their hands with clean well-fitting single-use disposable surgical gloves:

- (a) before commencing a specified service on any customer; and
- (b) after touching any object which has not been subject to a process of cleansing and sterilisation unless an effective sterile barrier is used;

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Only sterile or single-use disposable instruments are to be used 3(38)

All operators must:

- (a) only work on one customer at a time; and
- (b) use clean, disinfected and sterilised, or single-use disposable tools;

Cleaning, disinfecting, and sterilising

3(39) Use-by dates on disinfectants must be observed. In some people, povidone-iodine may cause a skin reaction if left on the skin.

3(40) Where possible, traditional tools used for tattooing should be sterilised as in Part 3B. Where this is not possible, then the process outlined in minimum standard 3(21) should be performed.

3(41) Where an instrument or like article used in traditional tattooing would be rendered inoperable or be damaged by the above sterilization techniques the following method may be applied:

- (a) scrubbing tools underwater with a brush and cleaning agent; then
- (b) if possible, cleaning tools and scrubbing implements in an ultra-sonic cleaner in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions; then
- (c) soaking tools and scrubbing implements in *Perasafe* solution (or equivalent) mixed in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions, and soaked for at least 20 minutes; then
- (d) cleansing with clean water; then
- (e) allowing the tools to air dry for at least 45 minutes before reuse, but protecting them from contaminants; and
- (f) keeping tools in such a manner to maintain sterility.

Principles for healthy and hygienic tattooing

- Traditional tools tattooists should provide their customers with professionally experienced, safe and hygienic services, in clean premises. It is essential for traditional tools tattooists to be fully aware of the potential dangers of their procedures and understand the safety measures that need to be taken to make the likelihood of infection, or spread of pathogens, as small as possible.
- The following basic principles must be observed by traditional tools tattooists:
 - The premises must be kept clean and hygienic.
 - Any article used for piercing the skin must be sterile.
 - Any instrument that has pierced the skin or is contaminated with blood must be either disposed of immediately, as infectious or biological waste, or be cleaned and sterilised before being used on another customer.
 - Tattooists must keep themselves and their clothing clean; any cuts, abrasions or wounds they have should be covered and they must not smoke during the tattooing process.
 - Employers in the traditional tools tattooing industry should provide adequate training for staff in all areas of hygiene, infection control and first aid.
- All traditional tools tattooists should be aware of their Hepatitis B status and be vaccinated against Hepatitis B if susceptible.

- It is the traditional tools tattooist's responsibility to ensure that the whole service is provided to a sufficient standard of hygiene to ensure customer and operator safety.

- **Tattooist must provide customers with the information regarding potential infection risks associated with traditional tattoo.**

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards below, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant:

- The Ministry of Health provides “Guidelines for Cultural Tattooing”, primarily for Samoan Tattoo (Tatau), both in English and in Samoan. These guidelines address measures to improve the safety of customary tattooing and are of relevance to tattooists, public health units and Medical Officers of Health.
- The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) recently developed a standard, the “Tattoo and Permanent Makeup Substances Group Standard”, to manage the chemical risks associated with tattoo and permanent makeup substances. The EPA has guidelines which include a list of substances that tattoo inks should not contain. Inks made from traditional materials should also not contain any of these substances.

Additional Recommended Best Practice

Cleaning, disinfecting and sterilizing

Disinfectants can be applied to the skin using a pump pack and wiping with a clean single-use disposable cloth. Alternatively, skin disinfectants may be decanted from their original container into a single-use disposable container. At the end of the tattooing procedure, any remaining fluid and single-use disposable cloths must be discarded into a hazardous and infectious waste container.

- *PeraSafe* or other similar product are developed to sterilise items made of plastic and rubber and other materials that cannot be cleaned in an autoclave (and are therefore the best option for sterilising the porous materials used in traditional tattooing tools, such as bone. It is important that the solution is mixed correctly. If not enough powder is used, it may not be totally effective, and if too much powder is used, the solution may damage the tools.
- Autoclaves are considered by the Ministry of Health to be the ‘gold standard in sterilization’ as such they are recommended as best practice.

Part 3D Acupuncture

Acupuncture is the practice involving the insertion of filiform (very narrow) needles through the skin and tissues for the intended purpose of alleviating ailments or injuries. Acupuncture may be considered to carry an associated risk of transferring blood-borne infections.

All commercial services that pierce the skin or other body parts are required to comply with the general standards for piercing the skin (Minimum Standard 3). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code are in addition to Part 3 and aim to ensure that operators

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

who are undertaking acupuncture conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Acupuncture

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- *Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)*
- *Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)*
- *Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing the Skin)*
- *Minimum Standard 3D (Acupuncture)*

Minimum Standard 3D: Acupuncture

Single-use disposable needles only to be used

- 3(42) All needles must be sterile and single-use disposable needles;
- 3(43) All needles must be removed from the packaging by the handle of the needle.

Additional Recommended Best Practice

Acupuncture

- It is also advisable that needles should be inserted swiftly using the correct needle technique. Needle points should not be re-palpated with bare fingers unless hands have been washed appropriately and alcohol gel has been used. Needles should not be entered into open wounds.

Moxibustion

- It is advisable for all operators to obtain written customer consent prior to moxibustion. Before commencing moxibustion directly on the skin, all operators should moisten the skin with a swab or cotton wool bud and clean water.
- A customer should never be left unattended at any stage during the procedure and care should be taken when performing moxibustion directly on the face or any sensitive area.
- Any premises providing moxibustion should have a window that can be opened, or an extraction fan or air conditioner available to clear any smoke.

Cupping

- It is advisable for the operator to obtain written customer consent prior to cupping and the operator should advise the customer of the possibility of bruising.
- The procedure of cupping should be explained to a customer before commencement and the operator should ask to be informed if the procedure becomes too uncomfortable for the customer.
- Care should be taken not to overheat the cups before placement on the body.
- All cups should be sterilised after use.

Part 3E
Electrolysis, Red Vein Treatment and
Derma Rolling/ Stamping

Electrolysis is a practice involving the insertion of a sterilised needle into individual hair follicles to the **bulbroot**. An electric impulse is passed through the needle to the **bulbroot** area to aid in the removal of hair. Derma rolling / stamping is a practice of using micro needles to create tiny punctures in the skin intended to stimulate growth factors to enhance collagen production and better alignment of the collagen fibres. Red vein treatment by needle is a procedure involving the injection or piercing of a vein intended to shrink red veins. The vein can be pierced with a needle along the length of the damaged capillary, causing little dams or blockages along the vessel.

All commercial services that pierce the skin or other body parts are required to comply with the general standards for piercing the skin (Minimum Standard 3). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code are in addition to Part 3 and aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking electrolysis, red vein treatment or derma rolling / stamping conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Electrolysis, Red Vein Treatment and Derma Rolling / Stamping
<p><i>All operators must comply with the following standards:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 3 (Piercing the Skin)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 3E (Electrolysis, Red Vein Treatment and Derma Rolling / Stamping)</i>
Minimum Standard 3E: Electrolysis, Red Vein Treatment and Derma Rolling / Stamping
<p><i>Sterile and single-use disposable instruments only to be used</i></p> <p>3(44) All needles and blades, including clinical grade derma rollers above 0.5mm, must be sterile and single-use disposable;</p> <p><i>Protective face / eyewear when undertaking derma rolling / stamping</i></p> <p>3(45) All operators must wear protective eyewear and a mask when undertaking derma rolling / stamping;</p> <p><i>Use of creams and lotions</i></p> <p>3(46) All operators must ensure that creams and lotions are applied with single-use disposable applicators before and after derma rolling / stamping; <i>Maintenance and record keeping</i></p> <p>3(47) All operators must maintain and calibrate electrical equipment eg Lasers, IPL machines, as required by the manufacturer. Records must be kept for 2 years and made available to the council on request. <i>Medical consent required</i></p> <p>3(48) medical consent is required for the removal of hair from moles; and on any customer who uses a Cochlear implant, pacemaker, or who has a metal plate within the area of treatment.</p>

Additional Recommended Best Practice

Electrolysis

 Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

~~It is also advisable that~~ After receiving electrolysis clients should be advised of aftercare protocol such as:~~which may include after electrolysis:~~

- the treated area should not be touched:-
- ~~-a~~ After-care product should be applied for three to five days after the service to accelerate the healing of the underlying tissue:-
- ~~a~~ A gentle cleansing of skin can take place that night:-
- ~~-a~~ Avoid make up for 24 hours. No gritty cleansers/exfoliants for 7 days:-
- ~~- no~~ NO sunbathing or exposing skin to excessive UV:-
- ~~- no~~ No exercising at public gyms, swimming pools or gardening for 48 hours [high bacterial and fungal count]:-
- ~~- if~~ if skin remains pink after 24 hours, apply over the counter topical antiseptic cream. If condition continues contact your therapist.

Derma rolling / stamping

- The New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists recommends that single-use disposable paper towels should be suitably placed to catch any drops of blood serum from derma rolling/ stamping.

Part 4

Risk of Breaking the Skin

Services that risk breaking the skin carry the risk of drawing blood and body fluids. These services may be considered to carry a moderate risk of transmitting blood-borne viral diseases and the risk of transferring fungal and bacterial infection. Such services include, but are not limited to, hair removal by waxing, threading and plucking, manicure and pedicure, and exfoliation.

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking commercial services that risk breaking the skin conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Risk of Breaking the Skin

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- *Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)*
- *Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)*
- *Minimum Standard 4 (Risk of Breaking the Skin)*

Minimum Standard 4: Risk of Breaking the Skin

Precautions and aftercare

4(1) Prior to the commencement of any specified service that risks breaking the skin, the operator must:

- (a) advise the customer who wishes to undergo such service of the risks associated with the service and the potential for infection to occur during and after the service; and
- (b) give advice appropriate to the procedure to be undertaken, concerning precautions and post service procedures that should be taken by the customer who wishes to undergo the service;

Floors

4(2) The floor of any area connected with the carrying out of a specified service that risks breaking the skin must be surfaced with a smooth, durable material that is impervious to water and capable of being easily cleaned. The floor and the material with which the floor is surfaced must be maintained in good repair;

[The floor must be cleaned and disinfected at least once every 24 hours](#)

[All floor cleaning equipment must be disinfected before use.](#)

Only sterile or single-use disposable or disinfected instruments are to be used

4(3) All instruments or like articles used on any customer for any specified service that risks breaking the skin must be:

- (a) single-use disposable and immediately disposed of after use; or
- (b) cleaned and sterilised in accordance with the provisions of Minimum Standard 3(21) and kept in such a manner to maintain its sterility; or
- (c) cleaned and then disinfected by a thermal or chemical disinfection procedure appropriate to the level of disinfection required and the item being disinfected maintaining the product-specific recommended contact time, to the satisfaction of the council.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other legislative acts, guidelines and codes of practice are also relevant including

- The New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists promote professional beauty care and best practice in the beauty therapy industry in New Zealand. Members of the association adhere to the “Code of Ethics for Members of the New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists”, “Code of Practice for Beauty Therapy Clinics, Spas and Training Establishments” and “Rules of the New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists”.
- The NZ Board of Professional Skin Therapies also promotes best practice and adheres to the “Code of Ethics”, “Code of Best Practice in Health and Hygiene”.

Part 4A Hair Removal by Waxing, Tweezing or Threading

Hair removal is the removal of hair by any means. This includes, but is not limited to, waxing (pulling the hair from the skin using soft wax, hot wax or glucose); threading (lifting the hair out from the follicle by entwined thread); or tweezing (grasping hairs and pulling them out of the skin, including epilation - a mechanical means of tweezing).

All commercial services that risk breaking the skin are required to comply with the general standards for risk of breaking the skin (Minimum Standard 4). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking hair removal conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Hair Removal
<p><i>All operators must comply with the following standards:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 4 (Risk of Breaking the Skin)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 4A (Hair Removal)</i>
Minimum Standard 4A: Hair Removal

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

Gloves

4(4) All operators must cover their hands with clean well-fitting single-use disposable surgical gloves:

- (a) before commencing hair removal on any customer; and
- (b) after touching any object which has not been subject to a process of cleansing and sterilisation unless an effective sterile barrier is used;

Skin preparation

4(5) The skin site must be evaluated prior to each service and any skin condition that may lead to skin irritation must be discussed;

4(6) Prior to commencing hair removal, all operators must cleanse the customer's skin by swabbing with an antiseptic using a clean, single-use swab and maintaining product-specific recommended contact time;

4(7) No person shall remove hairs from moles, birthmarks and other abnormalities without medical permission. *Use of wax*

4(8) All operators must ensure that wax is not applied to broken skin or over an area where blood has been drawn;

4(9) All operators must use either of the two following methods to prevent cross contamination between customers:

- (a) pre-dispense the required amount of wax for each customer into single-use disposable pots and discard any unused product; or
- (b) use single-use disposable wooden spatulas for wax application and not re-dip the spatula into the wax pot;

4(10) All operators must ensure wax that has been applied to a customer's body for hair removal is not re-used;

4(11) All operators must ensure pots of wax are kept covered between services;

Use of thread

4(12) New single-use cotton thread is to be used only

Additional Recommended Best Practice*Waxing*

Operators should ensure that their processes for waxing customers and management of equipment minimise the potential for cross contamination. The following is also advisable:

- Single-use disposable underwear should be offered to the customer for waxing involving the full leg, bikini and/or Brazilian waxing;
- Wax should be initially applied to the inside of the operator's wrist to test the temperature of the wax, then tested on the customer in the area to be treated;
- Hot wax should be applied with a spatula in thick strips and removed by hand. Warm wax should be applied with a spatula in a thin film and removed with a paper or muslin strip;
- A soothing product should be applied after the wax has been removed;
- Metal instruments should be initially cleaned using a wax solvent to remove all traces of wax before sterilisation.

Threading

- New single-use cotton thread should be twisted and rolled onto the surface of the skin to entwine the hair. When the hair is entangled with the thread it should be hoisted out of the follicle pulled off and the hair removed. At no time should the

single-use cotton thread be held in the mouth or between the teeth of the operator. The cotton thread is twisted and rolled onto the surface of the skin to entwine the hair. When the hair is entangled with the thread it should be hoisted out of the follicle and the hair removed.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

**Part 4B
Manicure / Pedicure**

Manicure and pedicure is the beautification or enhancement of the hands and fingernails, as well as feet and toenails, and involves the shaping and polishing of nails, nail extensions, gel polish, artificial acrylic nails, and exfoliation of skin or tissue from the feet.

All commercial services that risk breaking the skin are required to comply with the general standards for risk of breaking the skin (Minimum Standard 4). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking manicure or pedicure conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Manicure / Pedicure

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- *Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)*
- *Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)*
- *Minimum Standard 4 (Risk of Breaking the Skin)*
- *Minimum Standard 4B (Manicure / Pedicure)*

Minimum Standard 4B: Manicure / Pedicure

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT 1987

Ventilation

4(13) In addition to Minimum Standard 1(9), all operators must ensure there is adequate ventilation for the products used; *Broken skin not to be treated*

4(14) No operator may undertake a manicure or pedicure on any customer if there are any exposed cuts or abrasions on the customer's hands and feet;

4(15) No operator may expose any skin that is broken during a manicure or pedicure to any further service;

4(16) Operators must not use heel blades or razors to cut or shave thickened skin *Skin preparation*

4(17) All operators must evaluate the skin site prior to each service and any skin condition that may lead to skin irritation must be discussed, and if the operator identifies any infection they should cease treatment immediately and refer the client to a medical practitioner;

4(18) Prior to commencing a manicure or pedicure, all operators must cleanse the customer's skin by swabbing with an antiseptic using a clean, single-use swab and maintain product-specific recommended contact time;

Use of instruments

4(19) Electric files must not be used on a client's natural nail. All operators must be constantly aware of the heat created when using an electric nail file on a nail plate

4(20) All operators must ensure pedicure chair basins and associated fittings are disinfected in between customers;

4(21) All nail files should be single use or effectively cleaned

Use of supplies

4(22) All operators must ensure that chemicals and products are stored in containers with air tight lids and are not to be used beyond their expiry dates; *Disposal of waste*

4(23) All operators must ensure that waste with absorbed products, such as tissue and paper towels, is disposed of in a sealed container.

Additional Recommended Best Practice**First aid**

- All operators should hold a current St John's or Red Cross First Aid Workplace Certificate or an approved equivalent.

Ventilation

- It is advisable that a ventilation system is installed near worktables when performing gel polish, gel or acrylic nails, in addition to a ventilation system for the premises if applicable.
- Natural ventilation may be used with open doors and windows. If there is insufficient natural ventilation, artificial ventilation should be placed low down to be effective.

Operators

- All operators are advised to cover their hands with clean well-fitting single-use disposable surgical gloves:
 - a) before carrying out a pedicure on any customer and before carrying out a pedicure on any other customer; and
 - b) before touching any object including surfaces and instruments which may have become contaminated with blood or serum of any customer,

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

- All operators should take all practicable steps to prevent cuts and abrasions from filing and buffing.
- All operators are advised to wear dust masks when using an electric nail file or hand file as the dust from filing should not be inhaled. However dust masks will not prevent against vapour inhalation.
- If recommended by the manufacturer, operators should apply an oil or solution to the artificial nail before filing, which will make the dust heavier, improving the atmosphere and aiding salon cleanliness.

Spa liners

- Single use disposable spa liners are recommended to be used in footspas and changed as often as necessary but as a minimum between each customer.

**Part 4C
Exfoliation**

Exfoliation is a practice intended to remove dead skin and can be performed using microdermabrasion, dermabrasion, hydro-dermabrasion, derma-planing or physical peels that have an abrasive action or chemical peels such as glycolic or enzyme. Exfoliation procedures are generally safe because they usually involve the intact layer of the epidermis. However, there is a risk of breaking the skin and infection when exfoliation is performed using microdermabrasion.

Microdermabrasion is mechanical exfoliation that removes the uppermost layer of dead skin cells from the face, chest and hands and is associated with a risk of infection if equipment is not sterile or if the operator is not trained in the use of equipment.

All commercial services that risk breaking the skin are required to comply with the general standards for risk of breaking the skin (Minimum Standard 4). The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking exfoliation conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Exfoliation
<p><i>All operators must comply with the following standards:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)</i> • <i>Minimum Standard 4 (Risk of Breaking the Skin)</i>

Additional Recommended Best Practice

- All operators should use new single-use sponges where facial toweling is necessary for exfoliation if blood is drawn
- The New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists recommends that only safety certified microdermabrasion equipment should be used.
- All operators should hold a current St John's or Red Cross First Aid Workplace Certificate or an approved equivalent.

Part 5

Pulsed Light and Laser Treatment

Pulsed light is a practice using a powerful flash of broad spectrum, non coherent light intended to remove hair and/or for skin photo-rejuvenation, and may include, but is not limited to, Intense Pulsed Light (IPL) and Variable Pulsed Light (VPL). Laser treatment is a practice involving the use of a laser device, which amplifies light and usually produces an extremely narrow beam of a single wavelength (one colour), intended to remove hair, lighten skin, reduce cellulite and fat, skin photo-rejuvenation and other appearance enhancing practices.

Services involving the use of pulsed light and laser treatment have the potential to burn the skin and lead to longer term skin conditions. Pulsed light may be considered to carry a risk of delayed recognition of skin cancers and mis-diagnosing malignant skin lesions, including melanoma. Lasers capable of breaking the skin, such as those used for laser tattoo removal, carry the risk of drawing blood. The use of lasers capable of breaking the skin may be considered to carry a risk of transmitting blood-borne diseases.

The minimum standards contained in this part of the code aim to ensure that operators who are undertaking pulsed light and laser treatment conduct their operations in a safe and hygienic manner so as to reduce risks to public health.

Minimum Standards: Pulsed Light and Laser Treatment

All operators must comply with the following standards:

- *Minimum Standard 1A (Permanent Premises) or Minimum Standard 1B (Mobile or Temporary Premises)*
- *Minimum Standard 2 (Operator Conduct)*
- *Minimum Standard 5 (Pulsed Light and Laser Treatment)*

Minimum Standard 5: Pulsed Light and Laser Treatment

5(1) All operators of lasers that are designed to remove the skin or treat tissue must be a practitioner with a relevant scope of practice and must be trained in the safe use of lasers based on AS/NZS 4173: 2018: Safe Use of Lasers and Intense Light Sources in Health Care and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard;

Display of qualifications

5(2) Qualifications must be displayed in a prominent position so customers can read them, and must be in the name of the operator performing the procedure; *Precautions, consent and aftercare*

5(3) Prior to the commencement of any pulsed light or laser treatment, the operator must:

- (a) advise the customer who wishes to undergo such service of the risks associated with the service; and
- (b) give written advice appropriate to the procedure to be undertaken, concerning precautions and post service procedures that should be taken by the customer who wishes to undergo the service;
- (c) cover up any moles, raised lesions, or skin abnormalities (Hemangiomas, birthmarks, moles, skin tags etc.)

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

- 5(4) Before commencing any pulsed light or laser treatment, a customer must sign a consent form including medical history and skin type;
- 5(5) Before commencing any pulsed light or laser treatment, all operators must identify if the customer is suitable for the service. Any customers with a family history of melanoma must be exempt from all pulsed light and laser treatment;
- 5(6) All operators must ensure that a patch test, or a trial exposure of a small area of representative skin and hair, is carried out to determine the parameters and to judge how the skin might react to full service. Test patch protocol should include which areas to test, the pulsed light or laser settings, how long to wait to judge skin response, and how to spot adverse reactions; *Record keeping*
- 5(7) All operators must keep records of:
- (a) a customer consent form with medical history and skin type;
 - (b) a record of service including:
 - (i) the date on which the pulsed light or laser treatment was undertaken;
 - (ii) the type of the service;
 - (iii) the location on the body where the pulsed light or laser was undertaken; and
 - (iv) equipment calibration and maintenance;
- 5(8) Such records must be kept secure and confidential for a minimum of 2 years and made available to the council for inspection on request; *Health practitioners to treat skin lesions / moles only*
- 5(9) Skin lesions and/ or moles on any customer may be managed and removed by a health practitioner only; *Medical consent required*
- 5(10) All operators must obtain written medical consent to undertake pulsed light or laser treatment on any customer for the removal of hair from moles; *Controlled area*
- 5(11) All operators must ensure there is a 'controlled area' for the pulsed light or laser equipment, which will have:
- (a) clear and detailed safety rules which describe how to use the area correctly, any hazards the operator or customer might be exposed to, who is authorised to use the equipment, and what to do in the event of an accident;
 - (b) no windows to prevent eye damage to any passerby;
 - (c) no reflective areas such as mirrors;
 - (d) clear signs or warning lights showing when it is safe to enter or when the laser/ intense pulsed light is on; and
 - (e) suitable door locks or keypads; *Protective eyewear*
- 5(12) All operators must ensure suitable protective disposable or disinfected eyewear is worn by the operator and client for all Laser treatment.

Use of pulsed light equipment

5(13) All operators must ensure the laser or pulsed light equipment has been serviced and calibrated in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions and evidence of this is available to council upon request.

Must comply with AS/NZS 4173: 2004 or international equivalent and must be calibrated regularly

Cleaning and disinfecting

5(14) All equipment that does not need to be sterile must be cleaned and then disinfected by a thermal or chemical disinfection procedure appropriate to the level of disinfection required and the item being disinfected maintaining the product-specific recommended contact time, to the satisfaction of the council.

Additional Standards

In addition to the minimum standards above, several other standards and guidelines may be relevant eg.

AS/ NZS 3130: 1995 "Australian and New Zealand Standard for approval and test specification – beauty therapy equipment" and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard;

AS/ NZS 3200.2.22: 1997 "Australian and New Zealand Standard for diagnostic and therapeutic laser equipment". and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard;

AS/ NZS 3760: 2010 "Australian and New Zealand Standard for in-service safety inspection and testing of electrical equipment". The New Zealand Association of Registered Beauty Therapists does not recommend the use of Pulsed Light equipment that has not been inspected and tested annually. and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard;

AS/ NZS 4173: 2004 "Guide to the safe use of lasers in health care". and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard; Electricity (Safety) Regulations,

Hairdressing and Beauty Industry Authority UK, "Safe Use of Lasers and Intense Pulsed Light Equipment 2003, and any updates, additions, revisions or amendments to that standard;

Additional Recommended Best Practice

Operators should:

- seek formal instruction in the recognition of skin cancers;
- understand the importance of not treating pigmented lesions about which they have concerns;
- advise customers with such lesions to seek the advice of a registered health practitioner.
- wear masks when operating energy-based devices to protect the operator from exposure to laser plume.
- hold a current St John's or Red Cross First Aid Workplace Certificate or an approved equivalent.

Appearance Industries Bylaw 2020 Code of Practice

All operators of pulsed light and laser equipment should possess a copy of the manufacturer's instructions for their particular machine and be able to follow the instructions specific to their machine. This may include various ways to prepare the skin before treatment, recognizing the desired end points, understanding what is normal and expected and what is unwanted or adverse; and how to provide necessary client post care instructions specific to the treatment.

Before and after images should be taken, and any files stored in accordance with privacy laws and with the clients permission.

All operators should be using some sort of skin cooling system to protect the skin from thermal damage and reduce client discomfort associated with pulsed light and laser treatments.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

05 June 2025

Report no: PFSC2025/3/87

Adoption of the final Events Strategy 2025-2034

Purpose of Report

1. The purpose of this report is to provide the Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee with consultation feedback on the draft Events Strategy and to present the final Events Strategy 2025-2034 for the Committee's consideration before recommending its adoption to Council.

Recommendations

That the Committee recommends that Council:

- (1) receives and notes the report;
- (2) notes the feedback from public consultation, as outlined in Appendix 1 to the report;
- (3) adopts the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 attached at Appendix 2 to the report;
- (4) notes the proposed key performance indicators for measuring and monitoring the success of implementing the strategy attached at Appendix 3 to the report; and
- (5) notes that officers will report back to the relevant Committee in 2026 on the progress in implementing the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034.

Background

2. On 29 May 2025 Council approved the draft Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 (the draft Strategy) for public consultation.
3. The draft Strategy sets a clear direction for how Council could support, facilitate, and enable events that promote the social, cultural and economic wellbeing of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt.

4. The draft Strategy was informed by an environmental scan, which analysed the events landscape, market trends, and the local context. It was also shaped by feedback from communities, businesses and event organisers received from early engagement in February 2025.

Discussion

Feedback on the draft Strategy was generally positive

5. Consultation on the draft strategy ran from 30 May to 13 June 2025.
6. The draft Strategy, supporting documents, and a feedback survey were accessible via Council's Have Your Say page. Paper copies of the survey were available at Council hubs and libraries. Participation was encouraged through direct contact and social media.
7. The website received 138 visits, with 20 surveys completed. In addition, a detailed response was received from the Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce.
8. In summary, the feedback was largely supportive. Although three responses indicated that they were dissatisfied with Council's role in events (ie they wanted Council to take a more active role in leading events), other responses supported the proposal for Council to partner rather than deliver events.
9. Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce provided a detailed response on behalf of the businesses they had engaged with regarding the draft Strategy. Key themes from those businesses included:
 - seeking a focus on a mix of events and activities that attract people from outside the region and keep them in the city (resulting in increased spending through accommodation etc);
 - having events that are unique to Lower Hutt and shaped by the community (suggesting a focus on two major events per year);
 - having a strong relationship between Council and local operators through early communication, strong marketing plans and a shared understanding of what success looks like;
 - building networks to connect promoters, businesses and the community;
 - supporting promoters to navigate the regulatory environment; and
 - a strong focus on economic impact.
10. A report of consultation feedback, including comments from the Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce, is attached as Appendix 1.

Preparing the final Strategy

11. The final Events Strategy 2025-2034 is attached at Appendix 2. No amendments have been made to the draft Strategy in response to consultation feedback.

Implementing and Monitoring the Strategy

12. Following Committee feedback on 6 May 2025, officers have developed key performance indicators (KPIs) to assist in measuring and monitoring the success of implementing the strategy.

13. Four proposed KPIs with initial targets have been established to monitor the implementation of the strategy:
 - a. Number of events;
 - b. Percentage of events organised by community groups;
 - c. Percentage of free events; and
 - d. Event organiser satisfaction.
14. The proposed KPIs, along with details on data collection methods, reporting mechanisms, and associated targets are outlined in Appendix 3.
15. Officers will monitor the KPIs, which can be refined over time as our understanding of the events landscape matures and event organisers become more accustomed to our data collection processes.

Options

16. The Committee can either:
 - a. reject the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 and asks officers to undertake further work; OR
 - b. request changes to the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 before it is considered by Council on 31 July 2025; OR
 - c. recommend that the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 be adopted by Council on 31 July 2025.
17. Officers recommend option c. that the Committee recommend to Council the adoption of the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034.

Next Steps

18. If the draft Strategy is adopted by Council, officers will publish it online in August 2025 and commence implementation.
19. Officers will report back to the relevant Committee in 2026 to provide an update on the implementation and success of the Strategy.

Climate Change Impact and Considerations

20. The matters addressed in this report have been considered in accordance with the process set out in Council's Climate Change Considerations Guide.

Consultation

21. Consultation on the draft Strategy ran from 30 May to 13 June 2025. Consultation feedback was obtained via a short survey of five questions relating to:
 - a. Strategy vision
 - b. Strategy goals and outcomes
 - c. Council's role in events
 - d. Strategy action plan
 - e. Overall direction

Legal Considerations

22. There are no legal considerations relating to these matters.

Financial Considerations

23. All costs associated with the development and early implementation of the strategy are being met within existing operational budgets.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1	Appendix 1 - Events Strategy - Response to public consultation, June 2025	163
2	Appendix 2 - Events Strategy, 2025 - 2034	173
3	Appendix 3 - Events Strategy KPIs and data collection	197

Author: Hayley Ellison
Events Lead

Reviewed By: Richard Hardie
Head of Strategy and Policy

Approved By: Jarred Griffiths
Director Strategy and Engagement



Events Strategy Response to public consultation

June 2025



Contents

1	Background.....	3
2	Feedback.....	4
3	Who we heard from.....	8
4	Next steps.....	10

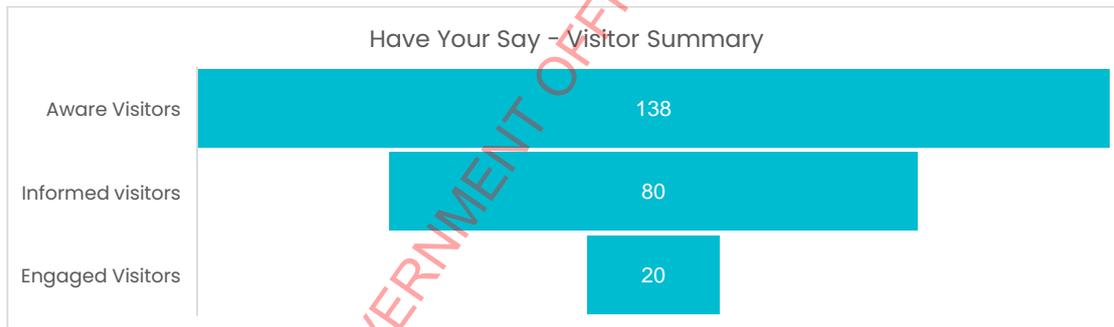
RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1 Background

In February 2025 we undertook early engagement with communities, businesses, public sector partners and event promoters/organisers to obtain insights and feedback relevant to a new events strategy (the strategy). Together with information relating to the events landscape, market trends, and the local context, engagement feedback was instrumental to the preparation of the draft events strategy.

The draft strategy was approved by Council for public consultation in May 2025. The draft strategy, supporting documents, and a feedback survey were made available for consultation over a two-week period from 30 May to 13 June 2025. Feedback was sought via an online survey on Council's Have Your Say page. Participation was encouraged through direct contact and social media.

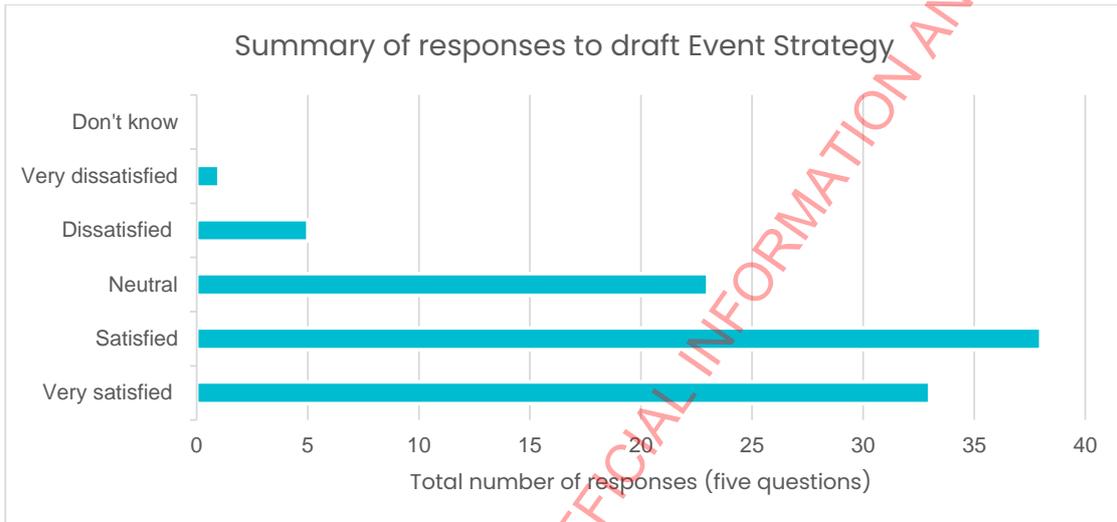
Data from Have Your Say provides a breakdown of response to the engagement with the consultation, including number of visits to the site (aware), number of participants who interacted with documents on the site (informed), and number of surveys completed (engaged):



This report provides details of the feedback received during the consultation period.

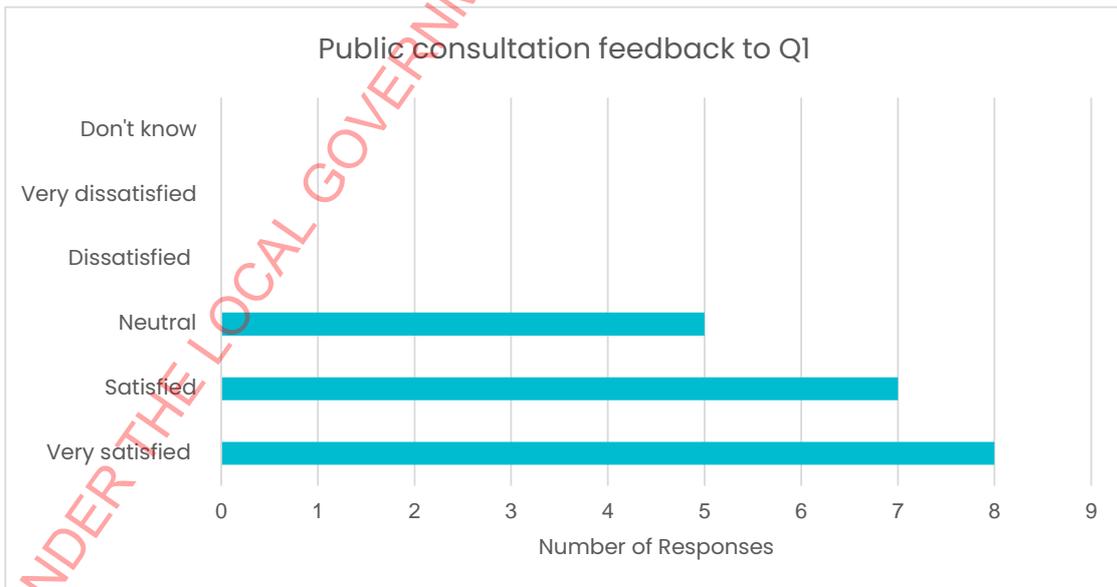
2 Feedback

Feedback was sought via an online survey. Paper copies of the survey were available at Council hubs and libraries. Of those who engaged, responses were predominantly positive. The survey feedback is summarised below illustrating that most responses are satisfied or very satisfied.

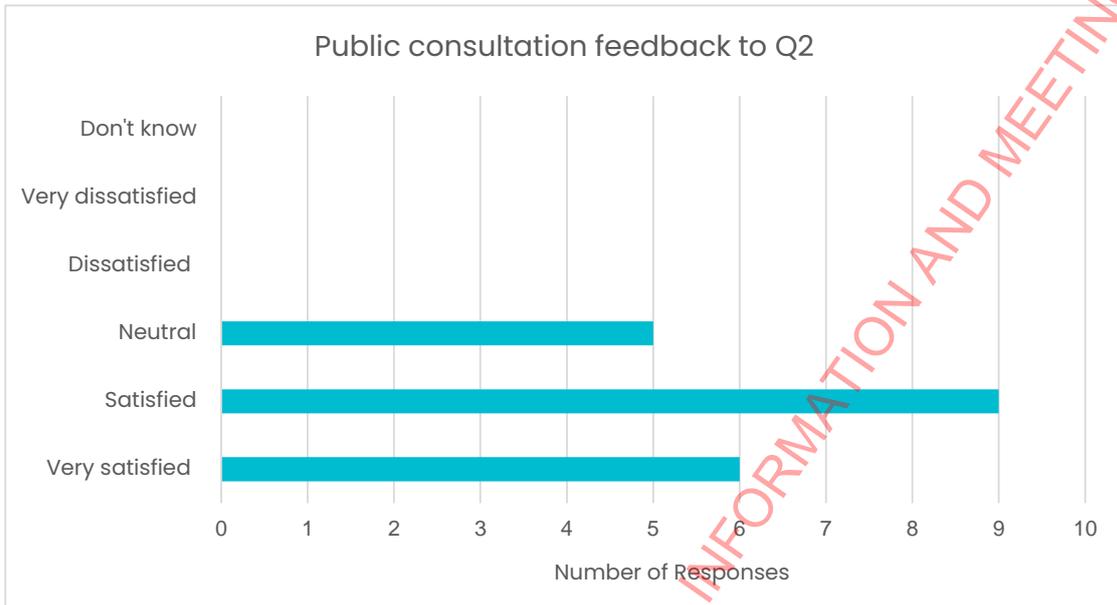


The overall survey results are illustrated below:

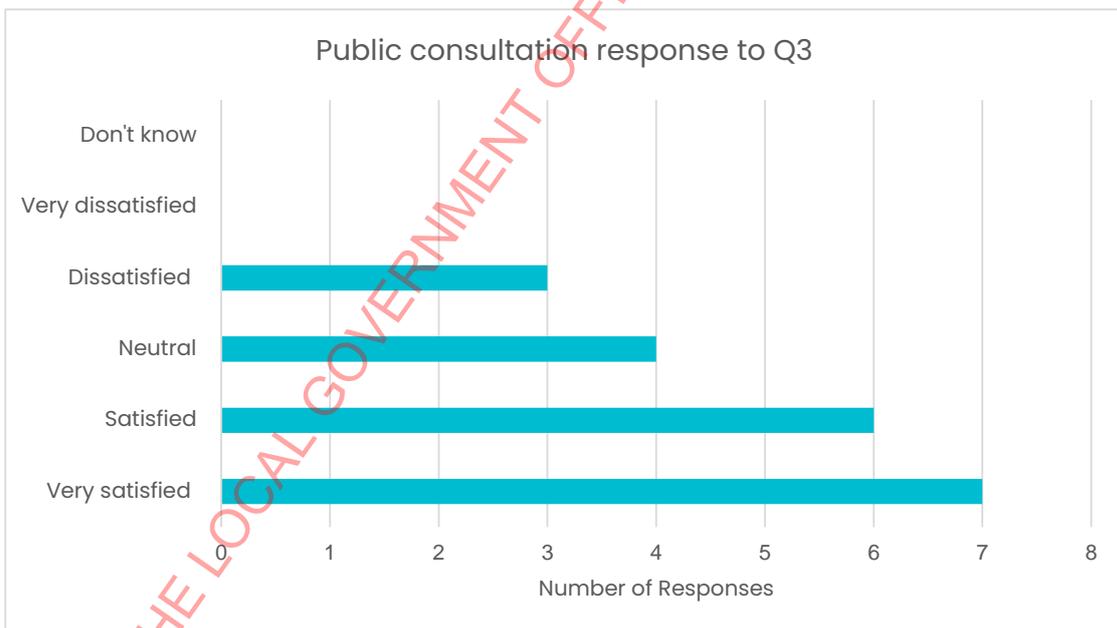
Q1: How satisfied are you that the draft strategy reflects your vision for events in Lower Hutt?



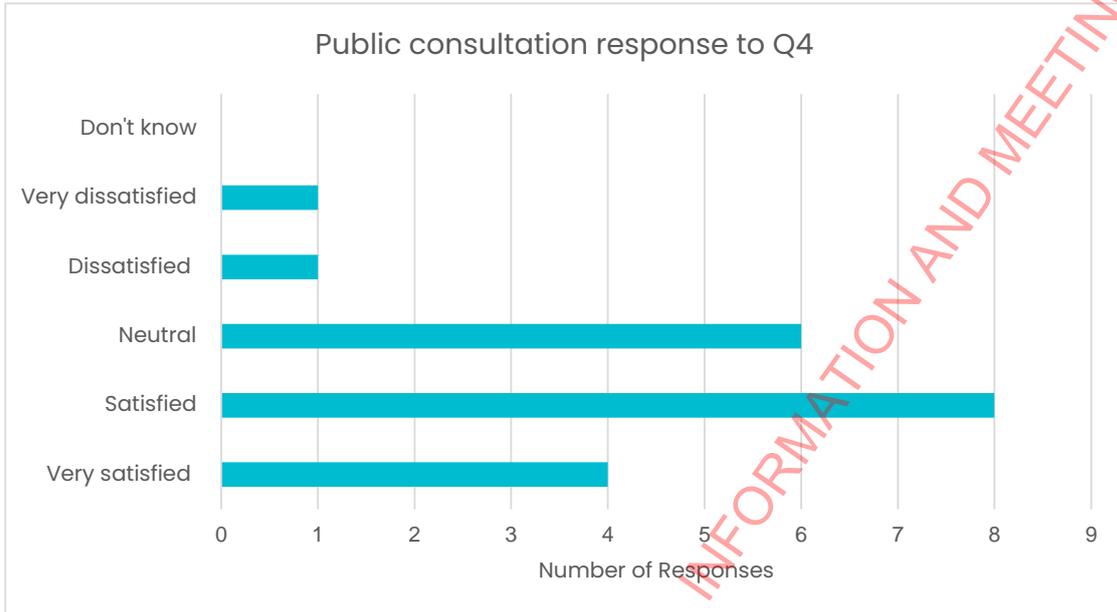
Q2: How satisfied are you that the draft strategy reflects desirable goals and outcomes for events in Lower Hutt?



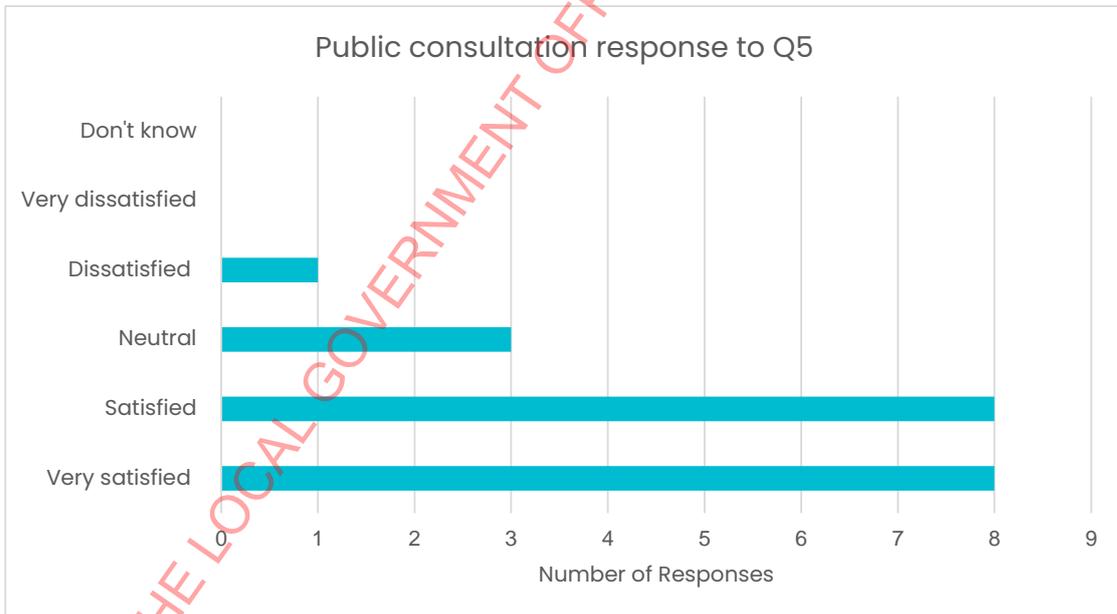
Q3: How satisfied are you with Council's role as an enabler and supporter (rather than organiser) of events being hosted in Lower Hutt?



Q4: How satisfied are you that the proposed action plans will deliver the strategy outcomes once implemented?



Q5: Overall, how satisfied are you that the draft Events Strategy sets the right direction for the future of events in Lower Hutt?



Q6: Please provide any additional comments regarding the draft events strategy

In addition to the survey questions, consultation provided an opportunity for respondents to offer additional comments regarding the draft strategy. Ten participants provided additional feedback. The comments are summarised:

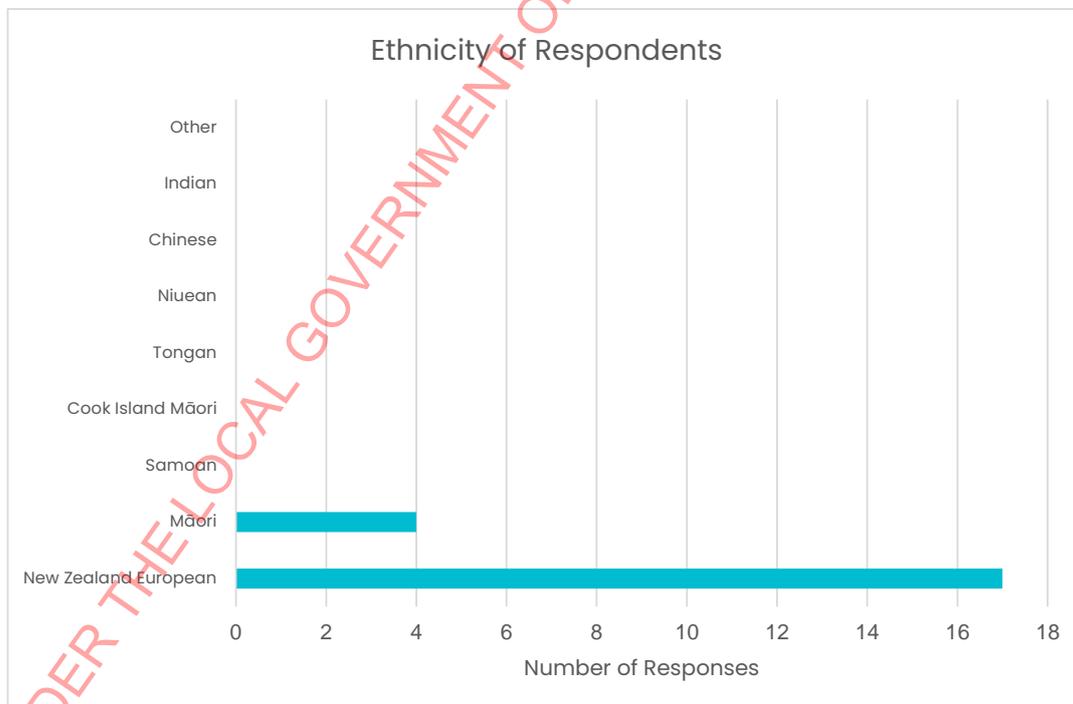
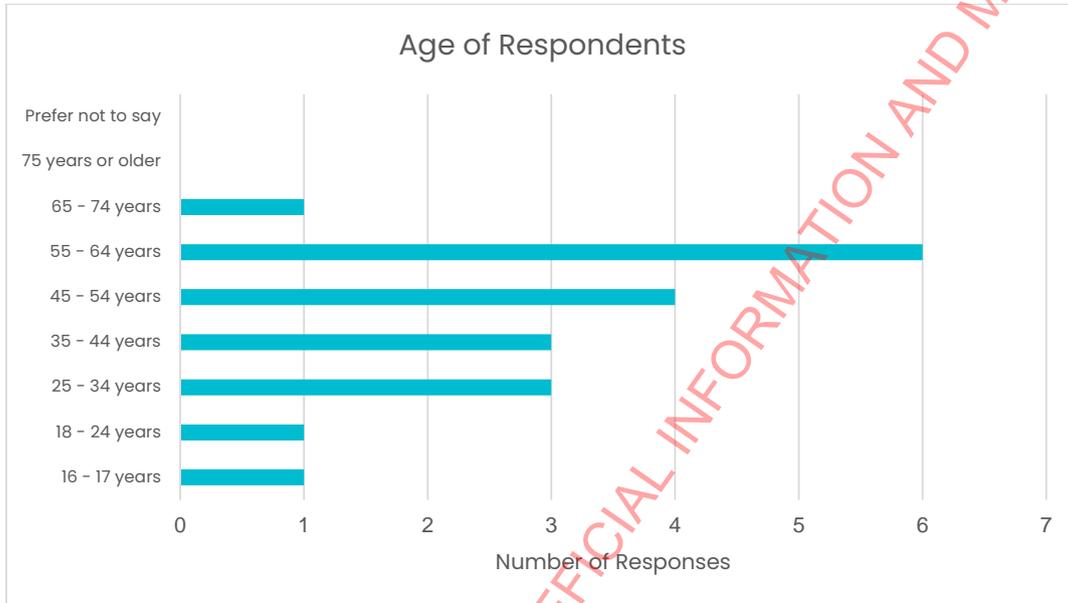
- Great utilisation of resources
- Strategy appears sound; proof will be in the delivery
- Strategy is broad and does not incorporate specific communities
- Council should host 3 or 4 key events every year, including all communities
- Make all events free and inclusive
- Promoters want to develop bigger events
- Would like to see former events – Christmas in the Park – hosted in Lower Hutt again
- Partnering rather than delivering is a great step
- Important for the events team to have the capacity to deliver the strategy
- Welcome more structure approach to the events strategy
- Feel that Council has heard and collected information that has provided a great strategy – now let's see how it is applied

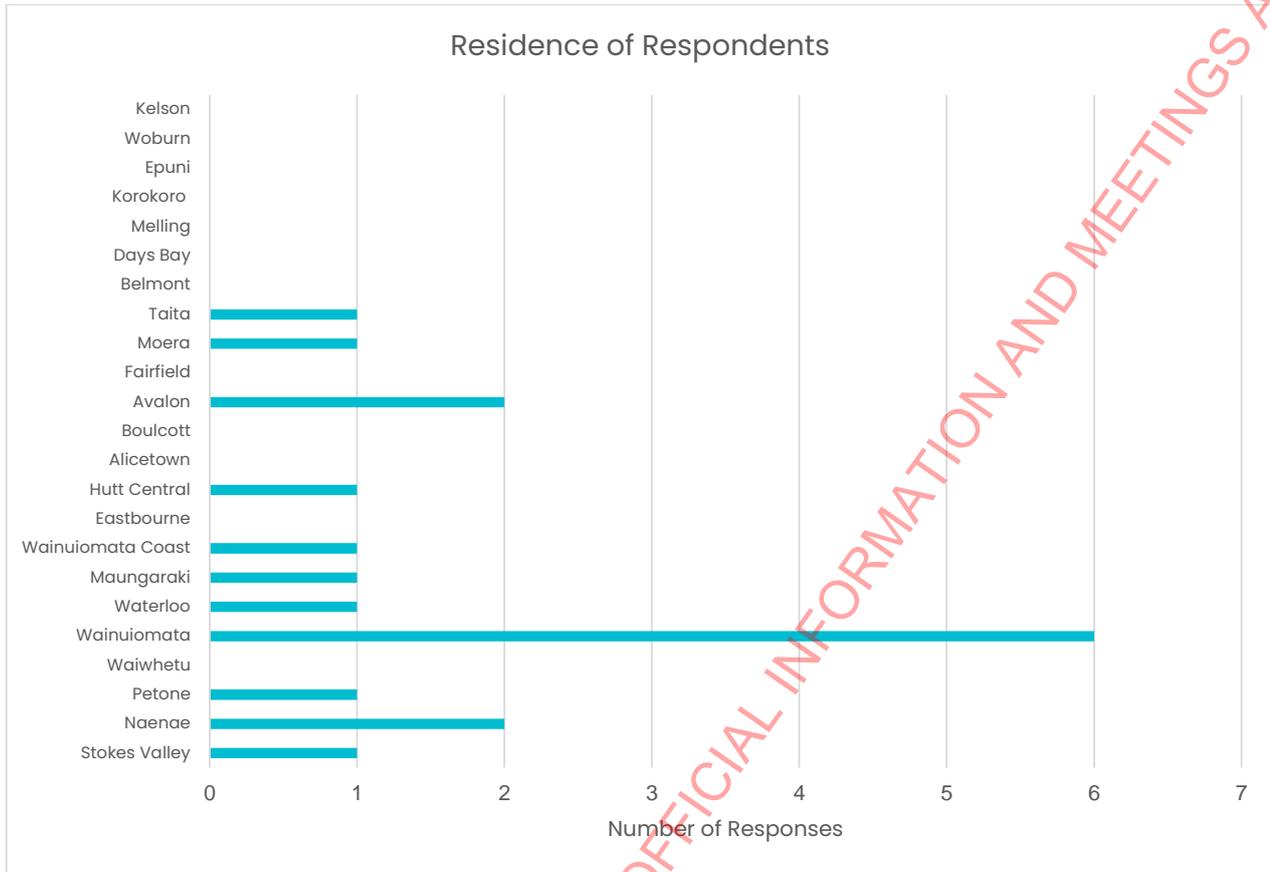
The Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce provided a detailed response on behalf of businesses. The Chamber identified the following key points:

- Overall, businesses have welcomed the direction
- A focus should be made on a mix of events and activities that keep people in Hutt City translating into hotel bookings and increased spending
- A focus should be on building unique events that have character recognising that we will host different events to Wellington City – examples given included WOMAD in New Plymouth and Napier's Art Deco festival
- Suggestion that we focus on two major events per year – shaped by the community and aimed at attracting visitors from outside the region
- The relationship between Council and local operators is key – early communication, stronger marketing plans, and a shared understanding of what success looks
- Building networks to connect promoters, businesses and communities is important – suggest that a collaborative business and Council group be established
- The strategy identifies navigating the complexity of the regulatory environment as an issue – how this is dealt with is key
- The strategy identifies the importance of marketing support – this is key
- The business community encourage a stronger focus on economic impact

3 Who we heard from

The feedback survey included three optional questions regarding demographics. The survey results relating to who we heard from are illustrated below:





RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

4 Next steps

Feedback from our public consultation was limited and generally supportive of the strategy. Hence, no amendments are proposed ahead of reporting the final strategy document to Council to July. Following approval, the events strategy will be published on Council's website and work on implementation will commence.



Events Strategy

2025-2034



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Ngā hua o roto

Contents

Nā Te Koromatua	
From the Mayor	4
Kupu Whakataki	
Introduction	5
Te Horopaki o te Rautaki	
Strategic Context	6
Mahere Rautaki	
Strategic Framework	9
Aronga 1 - Kia ngāwari te mahi tahi	
Focus Area 1 - Make it easier to work with us	10
Aronga 2 - Te raranga i ngā hononga tau ukiuki	
Focus Area 2 - Actively seek sustainable partnerships	11
Aronga 3 - Te whakamanea me te whakatipu i ngā takunetanga tūmatanui ki te tāone	
Focus Area 3 - Attract and grow events in the city	12
Aronga 4 - Te whakamana me te tautoko i ngā kaupapa ka arahina e ngā hapori o Te Awa Kairangi	
Focus Area 4 - Enable and support grass-roots activities	13
Aronga 5 - Te whakaniko i te whakatairanga o ngā takunetanga tūmatanui	
Focus Area 5 - Enhance the marketing and promotion of events	14
Mahere Mahi	
Action Plan	15
Te tātari i te kairangi o ngā mahi	
Measuring Success	21
Tātari me te Arotake	
Monitoring and Review	21
Āpithanga 1	
Appendix 1: Reference documents	22

Nā Te Koromatua From the Mayor

Takina te pō, takina te ao Mārama
Takina ngā wai tukukiri o Te Awa Kairangi
Tākaia ngā here, hei herenga tangata,
hei herenga kairangi
Tihei mauri ora.

Kei te Mana Whenua o te takiwa nei, e rere ana ngā maioha ki a koutou, mō koutou e kaha toutou nei i te ahi kia mura, kia whita, kia tae kōunga o te mana akiaki ki te nui e noho nei ki Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai.

As Mayor of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt, I'm pleased to introduce the Events Strategy 2025–2034.

This strategy sets a clear direction for how Hutt City Council will attract, support, and enable events that drive economic activity. We want to create opportunities for local businesses, boost visitor spending, and ensure events deliver measurable value.

We want event organisers, promoters, and partners to know that Lower Hutt is open for events. We're committed to working together to reduce barriers, streamline processes, and actively support the delivery and promotion of successful events.

Whether you're planning a large-scale festival or a niche gathering, our city is ready to host.

Through this strategy, we aim to create a thriving events calendar that draws people into the city, encourages them to stay longer, and spend locally. Events benefit the local economy including hospitality, retail, accommodation, and local services.

Thank you to the businesses, community representatives, and residents who helped shape this strategy. Your input ensures we are targeting real opportunities for growth.

Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai is a city ready to welcome, host, and grow with events. Let's get to work.

Ngā mihi nui,

Campbell Barry
Koromatua
Mayor



Kupu Whakataki

Introduction

Welcome to our events strategy.

Events play a big role in shaping the vibrancy and wellbeing of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt. They bring people together, celebrate who we are, and reflect the diversity and creativity of our community. From small neighbourhood gatherings to large city-wide festivals, events help create a sense of connection and pride.

They also bring wider benefits – supporting local businesses, attracting visitors, and boosting our city's profile.

To make sure we're making the most of these opportunities and continuing to support events that matter to our people, we're re-focusing our events strategy. Guided by the strategic direction of Council's Long-Term Plan – which outlines our core purpose, principles and priorities – this strategy will direct how we plan, support, and deliver events in the years ahead.

Our events strategy (the strategy) recognises the impact events can have on promoting social, cultural, and economic wellbeing. It identifies our key goals, desired outcomes, focus areas, and the action required to bring this strategy to life.

See our strategy at a glance on page 9 and read on to understand our focus areas and delivery plan.



Te Horopaki o te Rautaki Strategic Context

Events landscape

The events landscape has significantly changed over the last few years, shaped by the impacts of COVID-19, rising costs, and wider financial pressures, including the cost of living. In response, our events strategy is charting a new course to expand the city's festivals and events through partnerships to support and enable events rather than Council being the primary organiser.

We've analysed the current environment to understand how events can be successful. These insights, along with feedback from some of our key stakeholders, have helped shape our strategy.

Key insights

- Events support economic development and drive visitation
- Successful events are developed from within – involve local people, build on local creative, natural and community assets; have genuine connection to 'place'
- Strong community support and cultural alignment are critical to event success – focusing on local heritage, iwi partnerships, and co-design of initiatives adds authenticity and fosters pride
- A streamlined and well supported event approvals and facilitation process is essential to successful event planning and execution
- Marketing support is critical – effective digital marketing, influencer promotion, and cross-regional collaboration are needed to drive visitation
- Setting and forgetting is unsustainable – events require ongoing innovation and development to thrive
- 'Signature' or 'anchor' events help shape regional identity
- Year-round events programming reduces seasonality impacts
- Investment in venues, transport and accommodation is essential and requires solid partnerships



Market trends

To help us operate in the changing events landscape our strategic planning considered broader market trends, highlighting both opportunities and challenges shaping the events sector. These trends also reflect insights from the events landscape and our engagement.

Market Analysis – key trends

- Compliance and complexity – event organisers are struggling to navigate increasingly complex regulatory environments
- Inclusive events – ensuring events are inclusive – accommodating diverse audiences and enhancing accessibility is an increasing focus for event planners and an expectation of event consumers
- Changing artist preferences – live performance artists are prioritising limited run stadium tours over extended touring schedules
- Changing consumer preference – consumers are prioritising events that connect, transform and engage; smaller more intimate events, participation events, events that connect attendees with a 'community of interest'
- Sustainability – is increasingly a business priority and consumers are demanding that measures to eliminate waste, limit carbon emissions, amplify social, economic and environmental impacts are considered
- Cost pressures – inflation and cost of living pressures are increasing costs for event organisers and promoters and impacting consumer demand. Event organisers are looking to fewer, smaller and shorter events to maintain engagement while achieving acceptable returns. Consumers are making choices
- Data-driven decision-making – event organisers are increasingly leveraging data to assess attendee engagement and optimise event delivery
- Technology – Artificial Intelligence is emerging as a disrupter and enabler; revolutionising event planning and delivery, enabling delivery of personalised experiences, enhancing engagement, and supporting delivery of hybrid events



Local context

Our analysis of the events landscape and market view have been applied to the local context of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt. We looked at our strengths and weaknesses and identified a range opportunities and challenges that have helped shape our strategy.

Insights indicate that Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt currently lacks a clear 'events brand' and that there are gaps and limitations in events infrastructure, including availability of accommodation. However, our city also has some great assets, and with the right guidance, we can use them to shape a strong, sustainable events brand that stands out in the region.

Lower Hutt events landscape

- A relaxed, accessible and welcoming atmosphere
- Diverse neighbourhoods and community groups from which to foster new cultural and community events that are authentic to Lower Hutt
- A motivated audience for youth-centred live performance, sporting and lifestyle events
- A wide range of high-quality outdoor venue spaces
- A range of established and emerging urban trails suitable for new participation events
- Easy transport links to Wellington City
- An attractive precinct for business events in the city centre
- A portfolio of established events, with potential for further growth and development

Translating insights into strategy

Our analysis has helped shape our strategy by providing critical insights into the current environment and identifying what supports delivery of successful events. This comprehensive analysis highlighted key market trends and local opportunities and challenges. By understanding these factors, we can set realistic and achievable goals that focus our energy and resources on actions that will deliver desired outcomes.

Our strategy responds to the current environment while proactively positioning us to support the delivery of successful, sustainable, and community-aligned events in the future.



Mahere Rautaki Strategic Framework

The strategic framework outlines our shared purpose, goals, outcomes, and focus areas that will guide our support and facilitation of events.



Our focus areas have been designed to deliver each of our goals and outcomes. The following sections explain each focus area, their rationale, what actions are recommended, and the expected benefits.

Aronga 1 Focus Area 1

Kia ngāwari te mahi tahi
 Make it easier to work with us



1

We will create an environment that is welcoming and supportive of events. We will streamline processes, reduce barriers, and provide clear guidelines to make it easier for organisers to plan and execute their events.

What will this look like?

This Focus Area involves:

- ➔ Improving our communication and processes to provide clarity for access to funding
- ➔ Developing event guidance to support more streamlined processes for event organisers utilising Council venues
- ➔ Developing toolkits to support event planning and help to navigate red tape
- ➔ Facilitating One Council approach to make planning and executing events easier

How will the city benefit?

This Focus Area will achieve:

- ⊕ Increased event and economic activity because Lower Hutt is a more attractive place to host events
- ⊕ Greater variety of events hosted
- ⊕ Stronger community engagement
- ⊕ Organisers and attendees more likely to return leading to greater sustainability of events calendar
- ⊕ Improved accessibility and inclusivity for events
- ⊕ Improved reputation as a place to host events

Aronga 2 Focus Area 2

Te raranga i ngā hononga tau ukiuki

Actively seek sustainable partnerships



We will build strong, collaborative relationships with event promoters and communities that encourage long-term commitment and secure annual or regular events. We will work effectively with partners to find ways to build sustainable relationships.

What will this look like?

This Focus Area involves:

- ➔ Proactively socialising the events strategy
- ➔ Developing multi-year agreements with key partners to provide certainty for events support
- ➔ Review funding strategies and investigating options for accessing other sources of events funding
- ➔ Committing annual budgets to specific community events, including Matariki Puanga
- ➔ Building networks to help connect promoters, businesses, and our communities
- ➔ Utilising engagement insights to target attraction of popular events
- ➔ Working with partners to innovate and develop multi-year events

How will the city benefit?

This Focus Area will achieve:

- ⊕ Greater economic benefits for more businesses
- ⊕ Greater collaboration fosters a sense of belonging and pride
- ⊕ Encourage organisers to bring larger and more diverse events
- ⊕ Greater certainty of regular/annual events in the city
- ⊕ Stronger community engagement and better social connections
- ⊕ Improved reputation as a place to host events
- ⊕ More events that people want to attend
- ⊕ Regular events continue to thrive

Aronga 3 Focus Area 3

Te whakamana me te whakatipu i ngā takunetanga tūmatanui ki te tāone
 Attract and grow events in the city



3

We will attract and grow events that contribute to a liveable city, vibrant neighbourhoods, and are inclusive and accessible to all. We'll build on our strengths to develop a thriving calendar of events that attracts visitors and offers opportunities for residents and businesses.

What will this look like?

This Focus Area involves:

- ➔ Collaborating with partners to develop a thriving calendar of events
- ➔ Investigating expanding the use of SOLUS as the platform for an annual calendar
- ➔ Developing year-around programming of events
- ➔ Engaging with regional partners to participate in regional event planning
- ➔ Coordinating opportunities to leverage regional opportunities in Lower Hutt
- ➔ Utilising engagement insights to target attraction of popular events
- ➔ Supporting a One Council approach to promote activation of the city centre

How will the city benefit?

This Focus Area will achieve:

- ⊕ Enhanced reputation as a host city
- ⊕ Improved accessibility and inclusivity for visitors and residents
- ⊕ Opportunities for businesses to align activities with scheduled events
- ⊕ Opportunities to host events that complimentary regional activities
- ⊕ More coordinated approach to delivery of events and opportunities to target new events to fill gaps
- ⊕ More events that people want to attend
- ⊕ Greater vibrancy in our city and neighbourhoods
- ⊕ Greater pride in our identity

Aronga 4 Focus Area 4

Te whakamana me te tautoko i ngā kaupapa ka arahina e ngā hapori o Te Awa Kairangi

Enable and support grass-roots activities



4

We will collaborate with communities to support their efforts in delivering inclusive, accessible and diverse events that showcase our identity. This is an opportunity to apply the initiatives of focus areas 1, 2, 3 and 5 specifically for community-led events, supporting our culture, identity, diversity and empowering all communities to thrive.

What will this look like?

This Focus Area involves:

- Working collaboratively with local people to build on local creative and community assets that strengthen connection to our place
- Identifying appropriate channels for communicating with diverse communities
- Facilitating mentorship for community organisations that want to grow their events
- Ensuring funding for community events are accessible to all
- Developing toolkits and guidance to support community event planning and help to navigate red tape
- Supporting events that celebrate our cultural diversity and showcase our identity
- Telling our stories

How will the city benefit?

This Focus Area will achieve:

- + Empowering communities to more easily organise events
- + Improved accessibility and inclusivity to events for communities
- + Enhanced sense of belonging and pride, better social connection and cohesion
- + Improved collaboration among different community groups, leading to stronger and more resilient communities
- + Greater opportunities to showcase local talent
- + Celebration of diversity of our communities
- + Building our events brand through showcasing things that make our place unique

Aronga 5 Focus Area 5**Te whakaniko i te whakatairanga o ngā takunetanga tūmatanui**

Enhance the marketing and promotion of events



5

We will raise the profile of events to attract larger, more diverse audiences. We will develop a clear plan for marketing and promotion, and work with our partners to understand how Council can support the promotion of individual events.

What will this look like?

This Focus Area involves:

- Developing a marketing plan for major events in Lower Hutt
- Identifying how we can support local businesses to benefit from planned events
- Developing our website to support the marketing and promotion of events
- Collaborating with our communities to understand how best to communicate and support marketing of community-led events
- Create collateral that promotes Lower Hutt to event organisers and attendees
- Exploring best channels for communication of events

How will the city benefit?

This Focus Area will achieve:

- + Attract more visitors who will spend money in the local economy
- + Enhanced reputation as a host city
- + Improved accessibility and inclusivity for visitors and residents
- + Providing opportunities for businesses to benefit from planned events
- + Raised awareness of the diverse range of events that are promoted in the city and potential for greater social connection
- + Opportunities to attract sponsors and investor
- + More events that people want to attend

Mahere Mahi Action Plan

This section outlines how we will deliver our focus areas through actions. Some actions are funded through the events budget for FY 2025/26, while others will be prioritised in future financial years.

We recognise that not all the work can happen at once, so we'll be taking a staged approach over the next three years. Where actions are intended to be implemented in FY 2025/26 the plan indicates the quarter the work will take place. Beyond FY 2025/26, the plan will be reviewed and updated timescales confirmed.

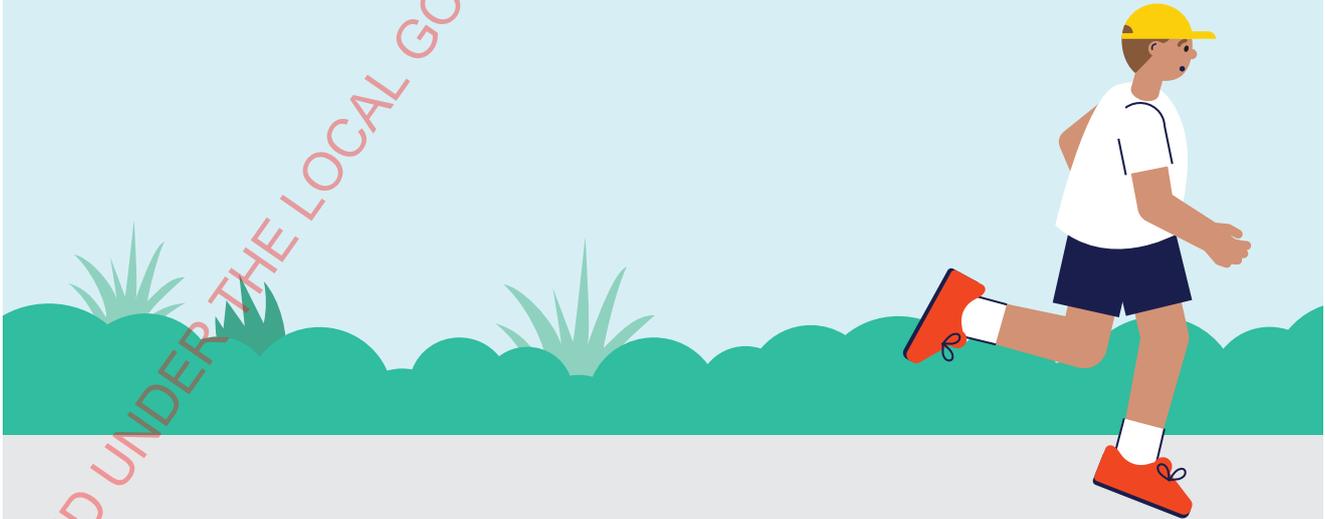
Some actions are fully within our remit, while others require collaboration with different agencies and partners. This list is not exhaustive and does not include all actions to deliver the events strategy. It focuses on the most significant initiatives and will be reviewed and updated annually to ensure continued delivery of strategic outcomes.



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Action	Timeframe	Delivered by
Develop Communication & Engagement Plans for all event fund budgets	FY25/26 Q1 & Q2	HCC Events & Corporate Communications Teams
Develop web page to support event funds	FY25/26 Q2	HCC Events & Customer Teams
Create event guides and prospectus for Council venues to support logistics of hosting events	FY25/26 Q3 & Q4	HCC Events, Parks & Reserves, Libraries & Hubs Teams
Develop toolkit to support events planning	FY25/26 Q2 & Q3	HCC Events with support from relevant HCC Teams
Coordinate Council and agency partners to support delivery of events, including providing key contacts and liaising with external agencies	Ongoing	HCC Events, Regulatory Services and external agencies such as Metlink



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Action	Timeframe	Delivered by
Proactively socialise HCC events strategy to prospective and existing event promoters, funders, sponsors, service providers and community groups	FY25/26 Q1	HCC Events Team, Business & Economy Team and Connected Communities Team
Develop a major events framework to provide a clear framework for event prioritisation and investment, including criteria that prioritises focus areas	FY26/27	HCC Events Team
Identify opportunities for multi-year agreements with key partners to provide certainty for events support	FY25/26 Q3 & Q4	HCC Events Team
Implementation of Communications & Engagement Plans for community events	FY25/26	HCC Events Team and Corporate Communications Team
Work in partnership to identify collaborative funding opportunities where mutually beneficial outcomes can be achieved	FY26/27	HCC Events Team, WNZ, SportNZ, Nuka Ora
Work with Mana Whenua to identify and support opportunities to grow and develop events that reflect Māori culture including Te Rā o te Raukura and Matariki Puanga	FY25/26 Q1 & ongoing	HCC Events Team, Te Tira Māori & Te Ātiawa
Create opportunities for events promoters to support community-led event organisation through workshops	FY27/28	HCC Events Team, Connected Communities Team and key partners
Develop marketing and visitor attraction material to support event promoters operating in Lower Hutt	FY25/26 Q3 & Q4	HCC Events Team, Business & Economy Team and key partners



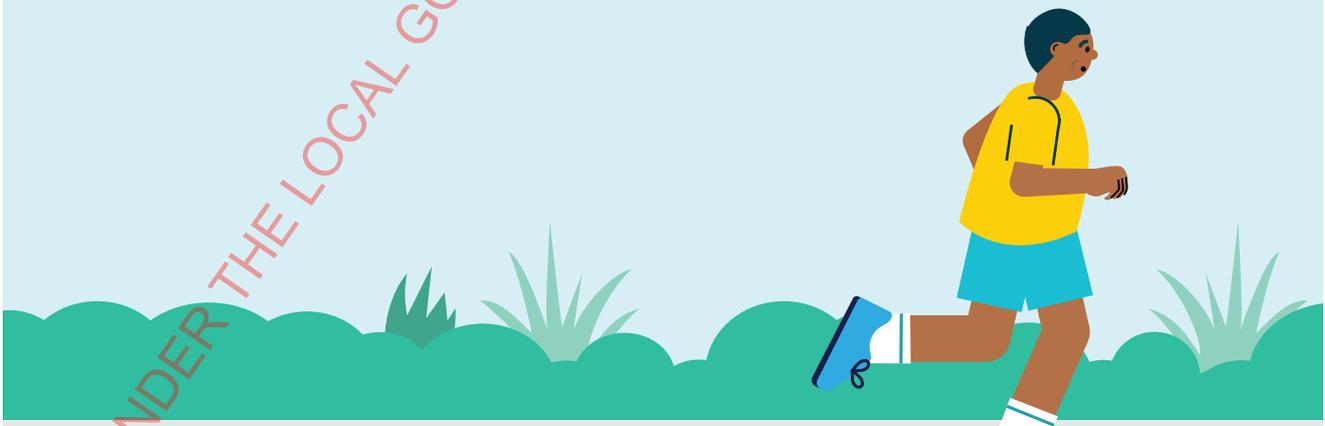
Action	Timeframe	Delivered by
Develop a plan for engaging with Wellington NZ and Council's within Wellington region to participate in regional event planning	FY26/27	HCC Events Team and WNZ
Develop annual calendar of events to be published on Council's web site. Investigate options for utilising HCC Event Management App (SOLUS)	Commence FY25/26 Q3 & Q4	HCC Events Team, Connected Communities Team and key partners
Utilising the calendar of events and our measures of success, identify gaps and target events that complement our calendar	FY26/27	HCC Events Team, Connected Communities Team and Business & Economy Team
Establish working group with HCC Business & Economy Team to support activation in the city centre	FY25/26 Q2 & ongoing	HCC Events Team and Business & Economy Team
Develop strategy to coordinate opportunities to leverage events hosting in Wellington	FY27/28	HCC Events Team and WNZ



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Action	Timeframe	Delivered by
Identify appropriate channels for communication with communities of interest	FY25/26 Q2	HCC Events Team, Connected Communities Team and key partners
Develop toolkits and guidelines to support community events	FY25/26 Q2 & Q3	HCC Events Team and Connected Communities Team
Develop clear criteria and application processes for community event funding	FY25/26 Q1	HCC Events Team and Connected Communities Team
Create opportunities for events promoters to support community-led event organisation through workshops	FY26/27	HCC Events Team, Connected Communities Team and key partners
Establish working group with HCC Connected Communities Team to enable partnership approach to community-led events	FY25/26 Q3	HCC Events Team and Connected Communities Team
Tell our stories; work in partnership with HCC's Connected Communities team and our communities of interest to help instil pride in the community and support for community-led events	FY26/27	HCC Events Team, Corporate Communications Team and Connected Communities Team



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT, OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Enhance the marketing & promotion of events

Action	Timeframe	Delivered by
Develop a marketing plan for major events in Lower Hutt to promote events to Lower Hutt residents, including actions to benefit local businesses and an audience development plan to build connections with harder to reach communities	FY26/27	HCC Events Team and Corporate Communications Team
Develop the Council website to support the marketing and promotion of events in Lower Hutt	FY25/26 Q3	HCC Events Team and Customer Service Team
Develop a plan for investing in Flagtrax and an annual plan for the display of flags across the city	FY27/28	HCC Events Team and Corporate Communications Team
Attend trade events	FY26/27	Events Team
Implement social media campaigns in accordance with Communication & Engagement Plans	Ongoing	HCC Events Team and Corporate Communications Team
Investigate opportunities to utilise Hutt Valley NZ to promote events and related experiences to broaden the economic impact	FY25/26 Q2	HCC Events Team and Business & Economy Team



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Te tātari i te kairangi o ngā mahi Measuring Success

We want the strategy to be successful, so we are establishing clear qualitative and quantitative metrics to evaluate the effectiveness and impact of our events. This will help us identify areas for improvement and ensure that our events consistently achieve positive outcomes for our communities.

Post-event reporting will be required for events that receive Council funding. We will collaborate with all event organisers to gather data from events hosted in our city, enabling us to assess their success effectively.

Measuring and evaluating the success of events will:

- Enable opportunities to strengthen the local economy through targeting events that deliver economic benefits
- Direct Council funding to events that improve the social and cultural wellbeing of our communities
- Assist us to allocate resources more efficiently and focus on the most impactful activities
- Enable us to adapt our strategy and be responsive to change

Additionally, enhanced baseline data, including an annual calendar detailing the number and types of events, will enable us to more effectively target new opportunities and report on improvements. This approach will enable us to continually improve and enhance the contribution of events to making Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt a thriving community for all.

Tātari me te Arotake Monitoring and Review

Successful delivery of the outcomes in this strategy relies on regular evaluation, monitoring, and review of progress.

To ensure that the strategy remains 'fit for purpose' and responsive to change, a full review of the strategy will be undertaken every three years. Due to the close link between funding and delivery, the action plan will be reviewed and updated each year.

Āpitihangā 1

Appendix 1: Reference documents

[Mahere Tekau Tau Our 10 Year Plan 2024–2034 \(Long Term Plan\)](#)

[Rautaki Whakatipu Sustainable Growth Strategy 2025 – 2055](#)

[Te Herenga Kairangi the Interwoven Ambition to Thrive](#)

[Hutt Valley Tourism Action Plan, 2021 – 2024](#)

[Events Strategy Engagement Report, March 2025](#)

[Hutt City Council Events Strategy Environmental Scan, March 2025](#)
[Angus & Associates](#)



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



huttcity.govt.nz



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Events KPIs

Events Strategy – KPIs – measuring and reporting

Focus Areas	Events Strategy KPIs	How will we collect the data?	How will we report the KPI?	Target
1, 2, 3, 4, 5	Number of events – measuring growth of events in the city	Data will be collected from our records of events supported by HCC programme funding	Extract numbers from programme funding data; add to reporting spreadsheet	50 events/annum Target based on number of Council supported events in FY24/25 (60)
4	Percentage of events organised by community groups – supporting grassroots	Data will be collected from our records of events supported by HCC funding programme	Community events are 3 of the 4 programme funds – use data in reporting spreadsheet to calculate	66% of events community organised
3	Percentage of events that are affordable (free)	Data will be extracted from post event reporting – ticket prices	Extract data from post event reporting	80% of community events are free – focus Council funding on free events for communities
1, 2	Event organiser satisfaction rating (NPS) – measure of event promoters satisfaction working with Council	Data will be extracted from survey data requested as part of post event reporting Event Organiser Satisfaction Survey	Extract NPS scores from survey data received monthly	Average NPS = 10 We have no baseline data. An average NPS for event organisers working with Councils is generally considered to be between 0 – 30. As we are currently developing our tools and systems to support event organisers our target is within the average range with room to improve as our new tools become available.

KPIs relate to events supported by Council.



Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

06 June 2025

Report no: PFSC2025/3/186

Feedback from the 2024 Quality of Life Survey

Purpose of Report

1. To present the key findings from the 2024 Quality of Life Survey.

Recommendations

That the Committee:

- (1) notes the findings of the 2024 Quality of Life Survey, as outlined in the 8-city Topline Report, [Quality of Life Survey 2024](#); and
- (2) notes that the Quality of Life survey provides a helpful baseline for monitoring progress against Priority 2 of the Long-Term Plan Enabling a liveable city and vibrant neighbourhoods.

Background

2. The Quality of Life Survey (the Survey) is a collaborative research initiative undertaken by nine territorial authority areas (including eight city councils). The 2024 Topline report can be viewed here: [Quality of Life Survey 2024](#). Council has participated in the survey every two years since 2003. It was last completed in 2024.
3. The Survey collects resident feedback across a broad set of wellbeing and liveability indicators – including overall life satisfaction, housing, health, safety, access to services, social connection, trust in public institutions, and satisfaction with neighbourhoods and public spaces. It also allows for analysis by age, income, housing status, and location, helping Council understand how different groups experience life in the city.
4. 525 Lower Hutt residents participated in the Survey, conducted between April and August 2024. This dataset provides a reliable, citywide snapshot of quality of life across Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt. The margin of error is $\pm 4.1\%$ with a 95% level of confidence.

5. Despite the modest sample size, the survey was designed to be demographically representative of Lower Hutt’s population, with quotas and weighting applied to ensure coverage across age, gender, ethnicity, and geographic area. This approach gives confidence that the results reliably reflect the views and experiences of the city’s diverse communities.
6. It should be noted that references to wards in the topline report are based on the existing ward structures, not the new ward boundaries that will be in place from October 2025.
7. Council’s Research & Evaluation team has now completed a detailed analysis of the 2024 survey data obtained from residents of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt.
8. The Survey results provide a helpful baseline for measuring progress against Priority 2 of the Long-Term Plan (LTP) 2024–2034 (Enabling a liveable city and vibrant neighbourhoods) at both citywide and ward levels.

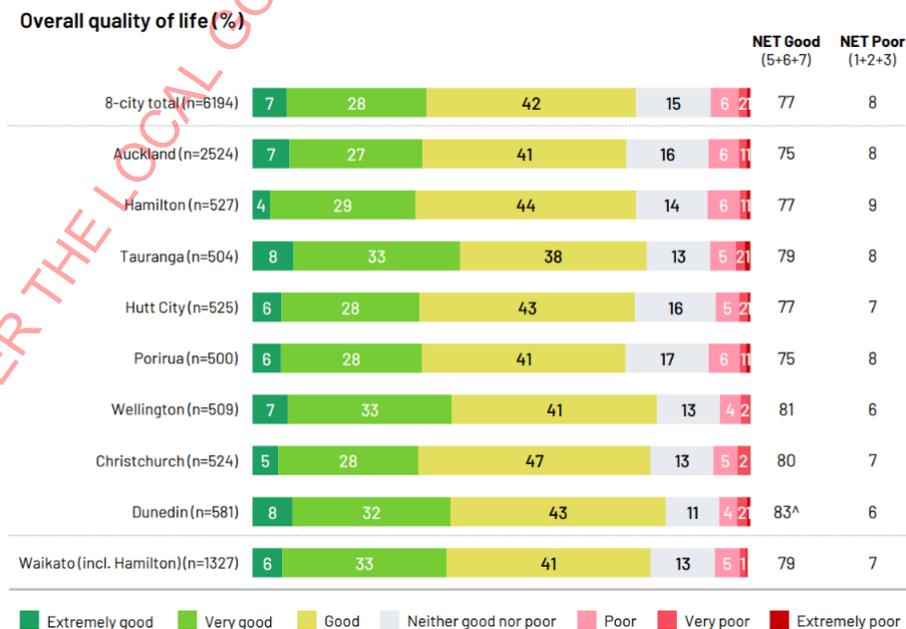
Discussion

9. The Survey has a broad range of quality of life indicators. A selection of key findings and trends is presented below. Broader and more comprehensive analyses have been undertaken by Research & Evaluation and are available upon request.

Resident quality of life in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt reflects the nationwide average, but represents a drop compared to past years

10. The Survey indicates that 77% of residents in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt rated their overall quality of life as “good”, “very good”, or “extremely good”. This is in line with the national urban average and provides a headline indication that most residents feel positively about life in the city. (see **Figure 1**).

Figure 1: Overall quality of life across all centres



11. However, this figure represents a significant drop from Lower Hutt's 2022 survey results, where 88% of surveyed residents responded positively on their quality of life. The 2024 result also represents a significant change from earlier versions of the survey (see **Table 1**).

Table 1 Quality of life in Lower Hutt over time (2016 - 2024)

Overall Quality of life in Lower Hutt over time (2016-2024)			
Year	Net Good	Neither	Net Poor
2024	77%	16%	7%
2022	88%	9%	3%
2020	89%	7%	3%
2018	89%	8%	3%
2016	82%	14%	4%

Citywide insights: a mixed picture of quality of life in Lower Hutt

12. The 2024 Quality of Life Survey offers a comprehensive view of how residents are experiencing life in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt. Overall:
- 74% of residents rated Lower Hutt as a good place to live;
 - 78% felt positive about their local neighbourhood;
 - 90% said that they felt safe in the city centre during the day; and
 - 64% said that public transport is easy to use and to get to.
13. These findings reflect well on Council's ongoing efforts to support a liveable and connected city and provide a helpful benchmark for tracking future progress under Priority 2 of the LTP.
14. The data also reveals several key issues impacting resident quality of life across the city. Financial strain, housing affordability, and access to health services emerged as common pressure points, and the survey shows that residents with lower incomes and renters are more likely to report lower satisfaction across multiple domains.
15. The following sections explore these themes in more depth – beginning with a closer look at the impact of reduced financial wellbeing, followed by analysis of how quality of life varies by income, housing status, and geographic location. Together, these insights highlight the opportunities and challenges Council faces in building a more liveable and vibrant city.

Reduced financial wellbeing is the main reason Lower Hutt residents give for a decline in their quality of life

16. Reduced financial wellbeing was the main reason given by Lower Hutt residents for a decline in their quality of life compared to 12-months prior to their participation in the survey.

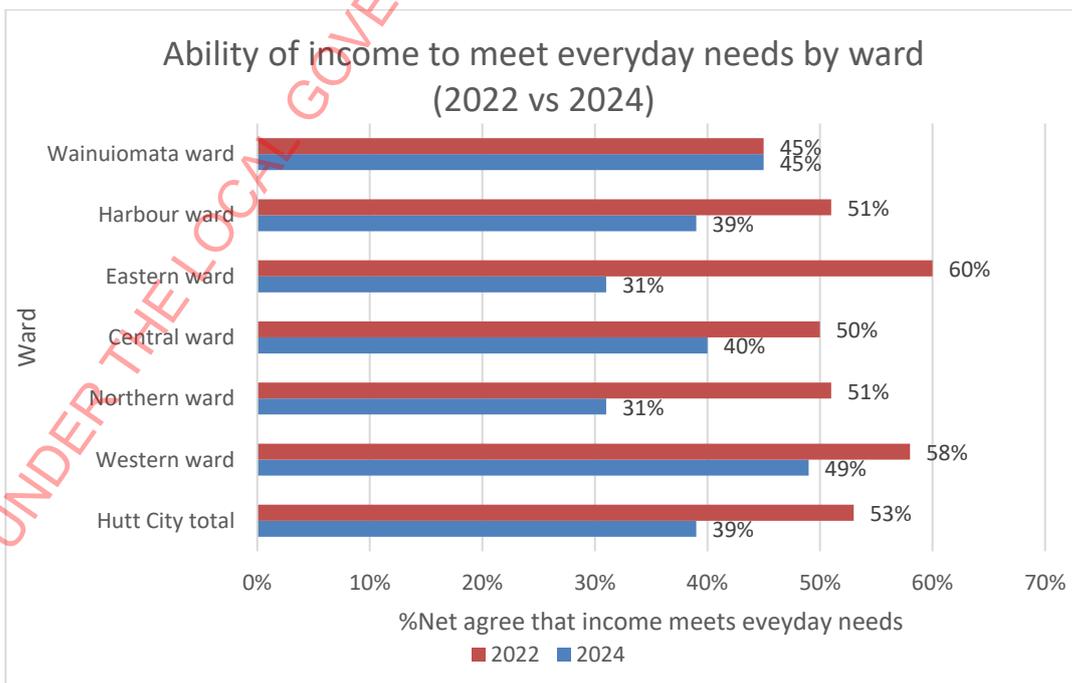
- 17. Reduced financial wellbeing was also a consistent theme for residents across all territorial authorities that participated in the Survey, which suggests that the cost of living has impacted resident quality of life across the country (see p.18 of the [Quality of Life Survey 2024](#)).
- 18. The impact of rising living costs in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt is evident in how residents responded to the question about whether their income meets their everyday needs. Compared with previous survey years, a growing proportion of Lower Hutt residents are experiencing financial strain, indicating that more households are finding it harder to make ends meet (see **Table 2**).

Table 2 Lower Hutt residents' ability to meet their everyday needs

Ability of income to meet everyday needs in Lower Hutt (2016 -2024)			
Year	Have Ability	Have Little Ability	Have No Ability
2024	39%	41%	17%
2022	53%	31%	12%
2020	55%	30%	11%
2018	52%	31%	14%
2016	44%	33%	17%

- 19. **Figure 2** explores this trend at a ward level and shows that residents report that the ability of their income to meet their everyday needs has dropped across the city between 2022 and 2024. It also shows that the largest declines are in the Northern and Eastern wards.

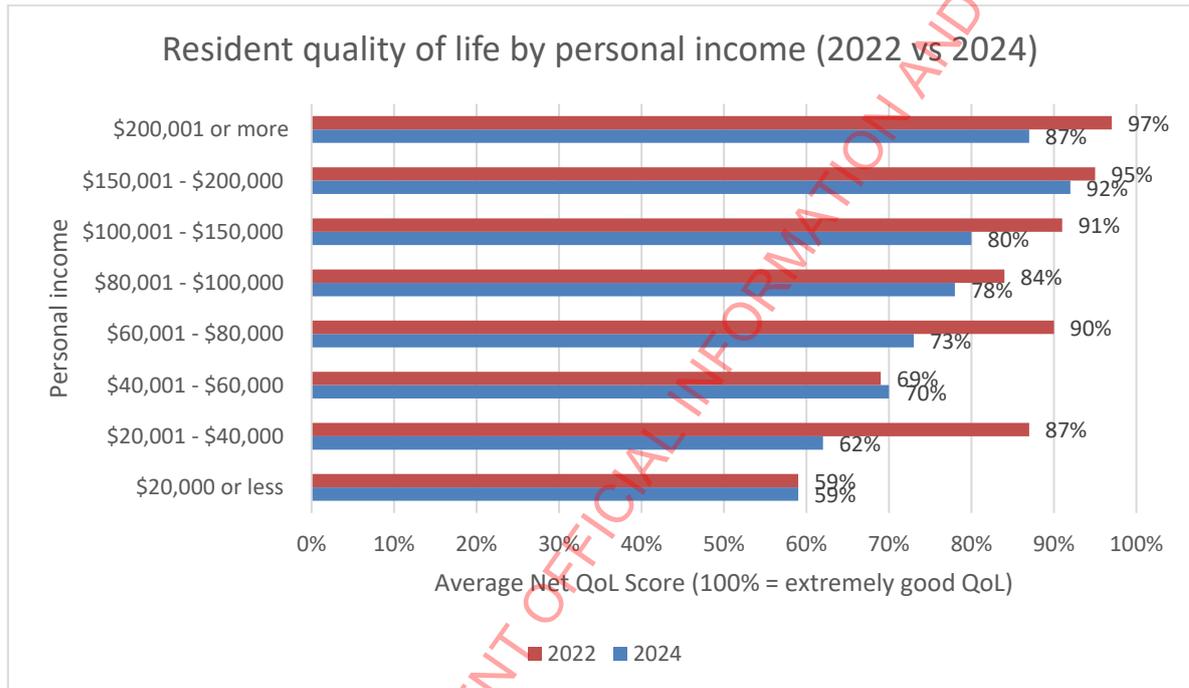
Figure 2 Ability of income to meet everyday needs by ward (2022 vs 2024)



Income is a predictor of quality of life in Lower Hutt City Council

20. **Figure 3** compares resident quality of life by personal income across the 2022 and 2024 Quality of Life Surveys, revealing a strong and persistent link between income and life satisfaction in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt. As income increases, so does the proportion of residents who report a good quality of life.

Figure 3 Quality of life by personal income - 2022 vs 2024



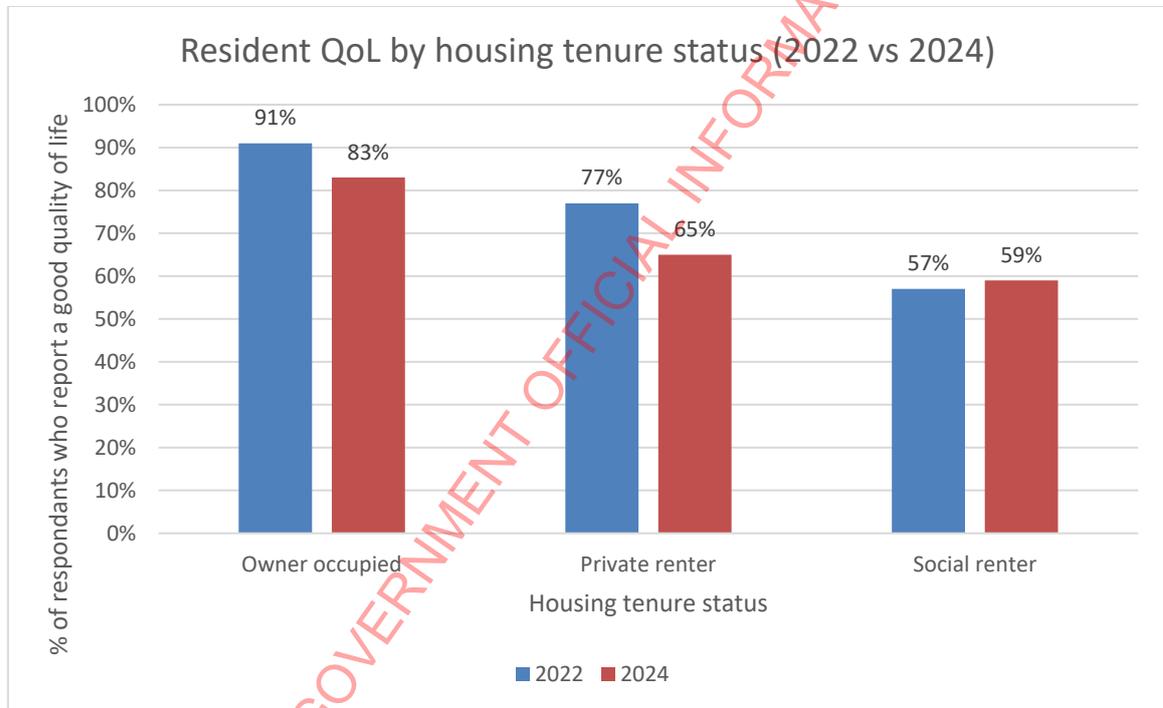
21. In both 2022 and 2024, residents earning \$200,001 or more reported the highest quality of life scores, while those earning \$20,000 or less reported the lowest. However, the 2024 data show a marked decline in quality of life for middle- and lower-income earners, with the most significant drop among residents earning between \$20,001 - \$40,000. These shifts highlight the increasing impact of financial pressure on resident quality of life and reinforce the vulnerability of lower-income households to cost-of-living challenges.

22. That residents earning \$20,000 or less did not report a notable decline in quality of life between 2022 and 2024 is an interesting finding. This stability may reflect the fact that many in this group were already experiencing high levels of financial stress in 2022, and their circumstances have remained constrained despite increases in the cost of living. In effect, their quality of life may have already been at a floor level, with limited capacity to deteriorate further.

Housing tenure status has an influence on quality of life

- 23. Survey data also shows that housing tenure status also has a bearing on resident quality of life in Lower Hutt.
- 24. **Figure 4** compares resident quality of life by housing tenure status across the 2022 and 2024 Quality of Life Surveys, revealing a general decline in life satisfaction over time. This decline is most pronounced among private renters, whose reported quality of life fell from 77% in 2022 to 65% in 2024 – a notable drop. Owner-occupiers also saw a decrease, from 91% to 83%. In contrast, social renters – residents living in public or community housing – consistently reported lower quality of life than other groups, but their results remained relatively stable (57% in 2022 and 59% in 2024).

Figure 4 Quality of Life by Housing Tenure Status 2022 vs 2024



- 25. One possible explanation for the stability in quality of life for social renters is that they are somewhat protected from rental market inflation, as their rents are typically income-related and less exposed to market-driven increases. In contrast, private renters (people who are more vulnerable to rising market rents) appear to have borne the brunt of cost-of-living pressures. These results underscore the importance of housing affordability and stability in shaping overall resident quality of life and highlight private renters in Lower Hutt as being especially vulnerable to housing cost inflation.

Resident trust in public institutions

- 26. The challenge for Council is that the Survey shows that trust in public institutions (a new survey question introduced in 2024) is also materially lower among residents in the Northern Ward than in other parts of the city, which may hinder engagement efforts.

27. **Table 3** presents a heatmap that highlights differences in institutional trust across Lower Hutt’s wards, with darker green shades indicating higher levels of trust and red shades indicating lower levels of trust (on a scale, 0% represents zero trust and 100% represents complete trust).

Table 3 Trust in public institutions by ward

	Hutt City total	Western ward	Northern ward	Central ward	Eastern ward	Harbour ward	Wainuiomata ward
Police	73%	73%	68%	75%	75%	75%	71%
Public Education System	65%	69%	60%	66%	65%	69%	61%
Justice System	63%	65%	56%	63%	65%	67%	58%
Central Government	51%	53%	45%	51%	50%	54%	50%
Local Government	54%	55%	45%	56%	53%	59%	53%
Public Health System	62%	63%	52%	66%	64%	65%	61%
Scientists	70%	73%	64%	68%	70%	77%	65%

Key: Institutional Trust Levels		
Trust Level	Range	Interpretation
High Trust	70% and above	Strong public confidence
Moderate Trust	60%–69%	Mixed confidence, room for improvement
Low Trust	50%–59%	Weak trust, potential concern
Very Low Trust	Below 50%	Significant lack of trust

28. When viewing the heatmap, a clear pattern emerges: the Northern ward consistently reports the lowest trust in all public institutions, including both Local and Central Government. This suggests a broad-based scepticism or disconnect with major public institutions, including Council.

Case Study: Quality of life trends in the Northern Ward

29. As noted above, the Survey presents data at the local ward level. This enables trends and responses to be analysed in great detail which, in turn, provides evidence to guide future targeted interventions and place-based planning.

30. To demonstrate the level of insight that can be achieved, **Appendix 1** includes an analysis of quality of life trends in the Northern Ward.

Overall findings

31. The 2024 Quality of Life Survey provides a valuable, citywide snapshot of how residents are experiencing life in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt – and highlights both strengths and areas of challenge relevant to Priority 2 of the LTP.

32. While overall life satisfaction in Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt remains comparable to national urban averages, Lower Hutt has seen a significant decline in resident quality of life since 2022, driven largely by worsening financial wellbeing. This is consistent with the experience of other councils.

- 33. A close analysis of the survey data reveals a clear and consistent finding: residents on lower incomes and those in the rental housing market consistently report lower quality of life across multiple domains. Financial and material hardship are strongly associated with poorer outcomes in housing affordability and suitability, access to healthcare, and trust in public institutions. The Survey shows that these challenges are most concentrated in the Northern Ward, where the effects of structural disadvantage appear to compound – reinforcing geographic as well as demographic inequities.
- 34. While overall quality of life dropped from 88% in 2022 to 77% in 2024, this downward trend is evident across most income brackets and housing tenure types. The most pronounced declines occurred among middle-income earners and private renters, suggesting that rising living costs and housing pressures have had a widespread impact beyond those who were already experiencing hardship. These shifts signal a growing vulnerability among groups who may have previously been more financially secure.
- 35. These findings reinforce the strategic intent of Priority 2 – to ensure that all residents, regardless of location or circumstance, can thrive in safe, well-connected, and liveable communities. The survey provides evidence to guide future targeted interventions and place-based planning to support Priority 2 of the LTP. It also underscores the need for robust, ongoing monitoring to track whether our strategies are closing the quality of life gap.

Options

- 36. There are no options to consider in this report.

Climate Change Impact and Considerations

- 37. The matters addressed in this report have been considered in accordance with the process set out in Council’s Climate Change Considerations Guide.

Consultation

- 38. Not Applicable.

Legal Considerations

- 39. The Quality of Life survey is undertaken in accordance with the requirements of the Privacy Act 2020.

Financial Considerations

- 40. The Quality of Life survey is delivered through the baseline budget.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1	Appendix 1 - Quality of Life Case Study: Northern Ward	206

Author: Mike Nuth, Principal Advisor Research and Evaluation
Reviewed By: Richard Hardie, Head of Strategy and Policy
Approved By: Jarred Griffiths, Director Strategy and Engagement

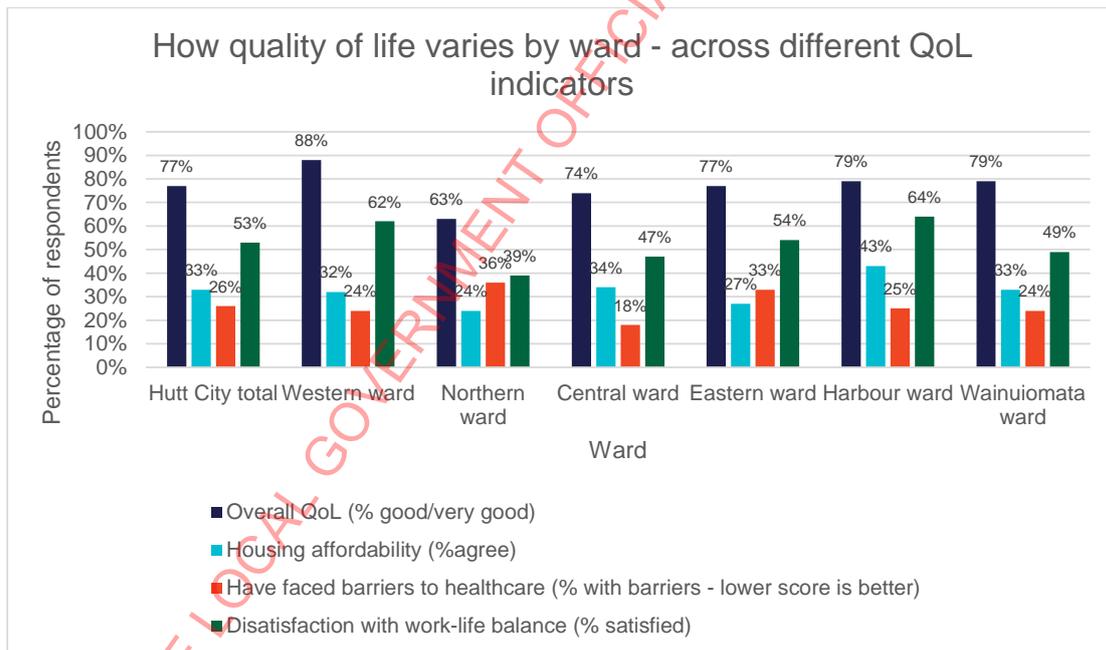
Appendix 2: Case study – Quality of life trends in the Northern Ward

- While over three quarters of residents report a positive quality of life in Lower Hutt, a closer look at the data reveals that the Northern Ward (which is mostly comprised of the suburbs of Taita and Stokes Valley) stands out as a clear outlier, offering a case study of how, in one location, structural disadvantage can compound across multiple areas of life – from housing, health, work-life balance and institutional trust.

The Northern Ward consistently report lower outcomes across all four quality of life indicators

- Figure 1** shows how four key quality of life indicators differ across the six wards of Lower Hutt. It compares residents' experiences of overall quality of life, housing affordability, barriers to healthcare, and work-life balance.

Figure 1 Example of the variation in quality of life across Lower Hutt's wards



- Figure 1** shows that residents in the Northern Ward consistently report lower outcomes across all four quality of life indicators: only 63% rate their quality of life as good or very good – well below the citywide figure of 77%. They also report the lowest housing affordability (24% believe that their housing costs

are affordable), the highest rate of barriers to healthcare (36% said that they experience barriers), and the lowest satisfaction with work–life balance (39%).

4. These results are not simply geographic, but demographic: the Northern ward includes higher concentrations of residents on low incomes, in public housing, and with lived experience of marginalisation (e.g. disability). These structural disadvantages appear to reinforce one another, creating persistent gaps in quality of life for Northern ward residents.

Northern ward residents report the lowest confidence in Council decision making and the lowest belief in public influence on Council decision making

5. In parallel to survey results showing low institutional trust, residents in the Northern Ward report the lowest confidence in Council’s decision-making (**Figure 2**) and the lowest belief that the public have influence on Council decision-making (**Figure 3**). This indicates a general cynicism about Council, which may challenge Council efforts to raise resident quality of life in this area.

Figure 2 Resident confidence in Council decisions - by ward

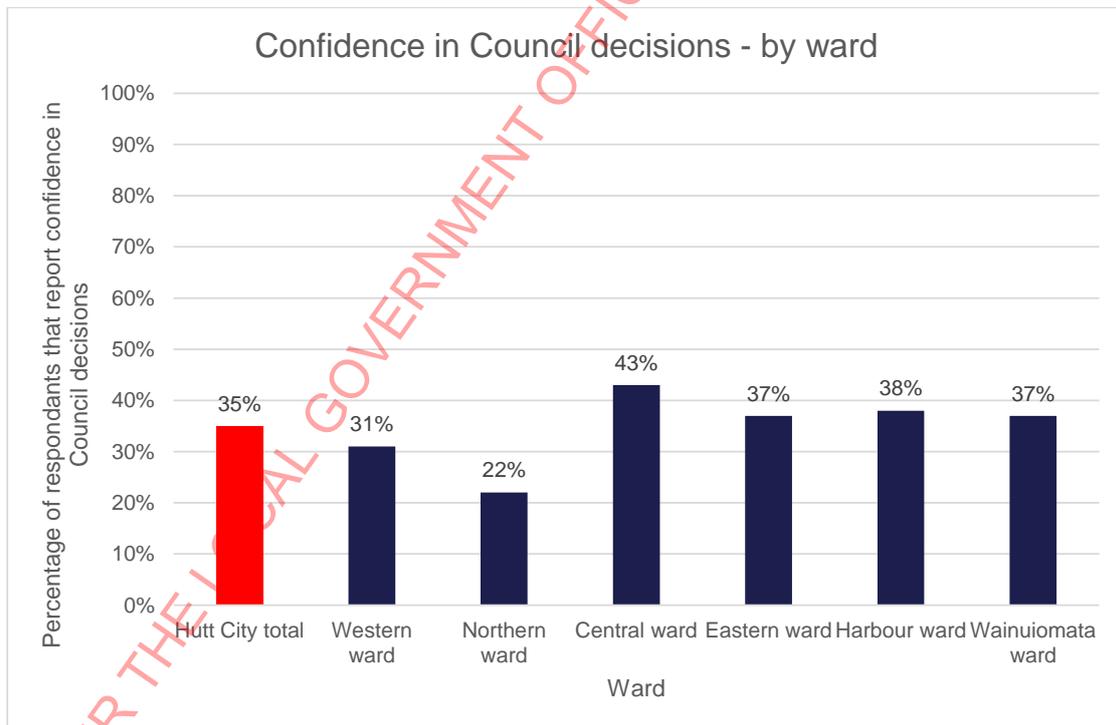
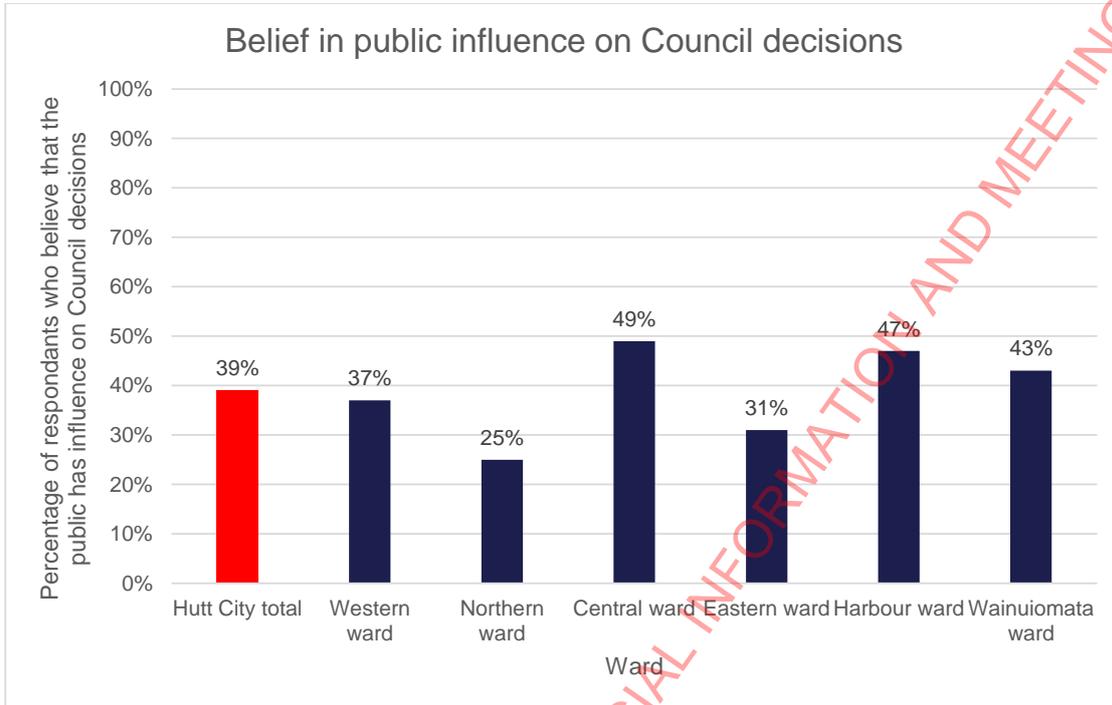


Figure 3 Belief in public influence on Council decisions



Conclusion:

- 6. The survey findings enable Council to build a comprehensive picture of overall life satisfaction, housing, health, safety, access to services, social connection, trust in public institutions, and satisfaction with neighbourhoods and public spaces at the local ward level. This, in turn, provides evidence to guide future targeted interventions and place-based planning.



Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

10 June 2025

Report no: PFSC2025/3/187

Draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan

Purpose of Report

1. To provide an update on further progress on the engagement uplift work.
2. To share the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan ahead of public engagement.

Recommendations

That the Committee:

- (1) receives and notes the report and further progress made on the engagement uplift work since our last update in May 2025;
- (2) notes the importance of this work in building trust and achieving effective engagement, increased representation, and civic participation;
- (3) notes that the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan are underpinned by the Engagement Principles approved by Council on 6 May 2025 and Te Ao Māori;
- (4) notes feedback received from the community, Elected Members and officers has been reflected in the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan;
- (5) notes that the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan attached as Appendix 1 to the report will go out for public engagement from 7 July to 3 August 2025; and
- (6) notes that officers will report back to the Committee with a summary of feedback and a proposed final document in September 2025 to be adopted by the newly elected Council following the local government election.

Background

3. This programme of work responds to Elected Members' request to enhance engagement across the city.
4. Following the Committees approval of the Engagement Principles on 6 May 2025, officers have worked to draft the Engagement Framework and Action Plan (the Framework).

5. The Framework is underpinned by the approved Engagement Principles, Te Ao Māori, engagement best practice and research and insights.
6. The Framework responds to feedback from community, Elected Members and officers that more accessible methods, transparency, consistent processes, tools, resources and capability is needed to support better engagement practice.

Discussion

7. The Framework is a strategic tool for both officers and Elected Members, and a public commitment to inclusive engagement across Lower Hutt.
8. The Framework is built around three connected elements, together they ensure Council's engagement approach is not only values-led but also supported by practical systems and clear implementation pathways.
 - a) Engagement Principles - what Council's commitments to community are;
 - b) Practices - how Council embed those principles into how we work; and
 - c) Focus Areas - where Council prioritise organisational change.
9. The draft framework, attached as Appendix 1 covers:
 - a) The purpose of the framework and why engagement matters;
 - b) Council's community commitments (Engagement Principles);
 - c) Council's engagement approach, best practice methods and how we apply them; and
 - d) Roles and responsibilities - this supports a shared understanding of expectations and ensures that collaboration is embedded at all levels of decision-making.
10. The summary Action Plan (Appendix 1, pages 14 and 15) includes six key priority areas to strengthen engagement practice across Council and support consistent implementation of the Framework:
 - a) Strategic Planning and Governance;
 - b) Mana Whenua Partnership;
 - c) Inclusive and Accessible Participation;
 - d) Relationships and Community Outreach;
 - e) Engagement Tools, Resources and Capability; and
 - f) Quality, Standards and Internal Culture.

11. The framework is grounded in our Significance & Engagement Policy, the IAP2 Spectrum of Public Participation and is operationalised through a 9-step engagement cycle. These tools guide the design and delivery of engagement activities across the organisation, ensuring consistency, clarity, and responsiveness in our practice.
12. The framework aligns with Long Term Plan priorities to enhance community engagement and trust in Council decision-making and supports Annual Plan goals to improve service delivery transparency and responsiveness.
13. This structure ensures a comprehensive, inclusive, and culturally responsive Framework, aligning with both local and international best practices.
14. The framework has been developed with advice from Te Tira Māori and Council's internal steering group. It reflects feedback from community, Elected Members, Mana Whenua, Council's Community Reference Group, Community Boards, Residents associations and officers.
15. Two internal workshops have been run with representatives from across Council, to understand barriers both community and Council face to engaging effectively and applying Bloomberg innovation methodology to inform creative solutions to these barriers, directly informing our action plan.
16. Officers have engaged Council's Community Reference Group at every stage of this work, recent feedback validates that we've included the right approach and actions within the framework to respond to community needs.
17. Best practice guidance and approaches from both IAP2 and Harvard Bloomberg innovation methodology is embedded directly in our framework, demonstrating our commitment to best practice, deeper community involvement and innovative, collaborative problem solving.

Next steps

18. A robust monitoring and evaluation framework is also in development, supported by a Harvard University student that Council is hosting through until August 2025. This will help ensure Council's engagement practice remains accountable, transparent and continuously improving. This will be integrated into the final Engagement Framework.
19. Public consultation will open on the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan between 7 July and 3 August, through a variety of engagement methods and with a focus on hearing from communities of interest/underrepresented communities.
20. Small changes may be made to the document prior to consultation, such as refining language for clarity and updating the context page with more detailed statistics (if available before consultation).
21. Officers will report back to the Committee with a summary of feedback and a proposed final document in September 2025 for endorsement by the incoming Council in December 2025. Officers anticipate making further changes and enhancements in response to public feedback.

Options

22. There are no options, as this matter is for noting only and does not require any decision-making by the Committee.

Climate Change Impact and Considerations

23. The matters addressed in this report have been considered in accordance with the process set out in Council's Climate Change Considerations Guide.
24. Having an Engagement Framework and effective, consistent engagement processes that enable participation will empower a more collaborative approach to working with the community to achieve our climate pathway and climate related objectives in our Annual and Long-Term Plans.

Consultation

25. This work is subject to a range of consultations mentioned above.
26. Officers continue to work closely with the Go-Digital Team while they explore potential use of Customer Relationship Manager (CRM) for stakeholder data.

Legal Considerations

27. The development of the Framework will better enable us to meet our obligations under sections 76–83 and 76AA of the Local Government Act 2002, including requirements for informed decision-making and meaningful community engagement.
28. It also responds to Council's obligations under Te Tiriti o Waitangi. It aligns with the requirements of the Resource Management Act 1991 and the Privacy Act 2020 in terms of engagement, data handling, and working in partnership with Mana Whenua.

Financial Considerations

29. Initial work eg engagement and workshop costs are being funded within current budgets. There is no risk to the programme of work at this stage.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1	DRAFT - Te Whiringa - Our Engagement Framework	213

Author: Rochelle Carrig
Engagement Lead

Approved By: Jarred Griffiths
Director Strategy and Engagement



Te Whiringa

Our Engagement Framework



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Ngā Hua o Roto

Contents

This framework is structured to guide our approach, ensuring engagement is meaningful, consistent, and impactful.

Horopaki The context	4
Ngā kōrero kua rāngona e mātou What we've heard	5
Ngā Hapori o Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai The communities we serve	6
He Whakatakinga Introduction and purpose	7
Te Hiranga o Te Whiringa Why engagement matters	8
Ngā Mātāpono o Te Whiringa Engagement Principles	9
Te kawae i Te Whiringa Our engagement approach	10
Te Whakamahinga How we apply this	11
Ngā tūranga me ōna haepapa Roles and responsibilities	12
Te tātari me te pūrongo Monitoring and reporting	13
Mahere mahi Action plan	14



Horopaki

The context

Te Whiringa, Hutt City Council Engagement Framework, is essential to addressing declining trust and calls for better community involvement. Many residents feel disconnected from decision-making, with varying levels of distrust across wards and demographics.

Feedback highlights a strong desire for more accessible, transparent, and meaningful engagement – where people see their input reflected in outcomes, are informed early, and can participate in ways that suit their needs. The framework responds to this by aiming to build trust through more inclusive, responsive, and visible Council-community relationships.

Trust in local government is low across the country. Across 8 cities surveyed in 2024, only 28% of people rated local government positively for trust, with 45% indicating some level of distrust¹.

Hutt City Council is trusted by their communities a bit more compared to other city councils, but overall, more people don't trust it than do (32% trust vs 40% don't trust). While trust in our city may be higher than in others, there is still plenty room for improvement¹.

This trust varies widely between locations and demographics in our city. The Northern Ward (Taita and Stokes Valley) reported 59% distrust, while the Harbour Ward (Eastern Bays, Petone, Korokoro) reported only 28% distrust. Māori and Pacific respondents also showed higher distrust (50% and 45%), as did those aged 25-34 (54%)¹.

54%¹ of residents feel they have little or no influence on Council's decisions. When asked whether they were confident that Council takes community feedback into account when making decisions 32% agreed versus 44% disagreed².

Satisfaction with Council's Communications and Engagement²

Follow up feedback after you interact with Council



The ease with which you can have your say on Council activities and proposals



The accessibility of information from or about the Council



The information that Council provides about its activities and projects



- Total dissatisfied
- Neither dissatisfied or satisfied
- Total satisfied



1. Source: Ipsos Quality of Life Survey 2024
2. Source: Hutt City Council Resident's Satisfaction Survey 2024

Ngā kōrero kua rāngona e mātou What we've heard

We've heard from our community how they'd like to see our engagement improve. Here are some of those insights:

People want to be engaged with in their own spaces, with Council coming to them. Places like libraries, parks, markets, schools, places of worship and events.

"All residents should have equal ability to engage and be considered regardless of where they come from."
- Tirohanga Resident




People want to be able to see the response to their feedback, and the impact that it has on Council decision-making. Engagement shouldn't feel like a tick-box exercise where nothing changes.

"...You need honest listening and an ability to understand the lived perspectives of other, sometimes less fortunate people."
- Stokes Valley Resident

People want to be informed of what Council is engaging on well in advance, so that they can decide how much they want to be involved.

"There is a very low level of trust with HCC among people I know. You need to do much better..."
- Wainuiomata Resident




People want to see more kinds of engagement. Online surveys are fine, but there also needs to be in-person discussions, workshops, community forums etc. These need to be at times that most people can make, like evenings and weekends.

"Make sure there are diverse ways to send or gather feedback. Face to face, meetings, email, paper responses. Not everyone can afford a computer..."
- Waterloo Resident

People are worried that some groups are heard from or listened to more than others. They want more transparency around how Council weighs up the feedback it receives and ensures fairness.

"We need to work together to make the best decisions so people can feel positive about changes in their communities"
- Naenae Resident



The quotes throughout this document have been shared by residents through different Council engagement activities.

Ngā Hapori o Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai

The communities we serve

Population:
Census 2023

107,562
residents

42,504
dwellings

Projected population:
Sense Partners 2023

125,000 – 150,000
projected population by 2054

Ethnicity:
Census 2023

Ethnicity	Percentage
European	64%
Māori	20%
Asian	19%
Pacific people	12%
MELAA	2%
Other	1%

Population by age:
Census 2023

↑ ↓ Increase/decrease compared to 2013

Age Group	Population	Change
0-9	13,419	Decrease
10-19	13,557	Increase
20-29	13,512	Increase
30-39	17,403	Increase
40-49	14,355	Decrease
50-59	13,305	Increase
60-69	11,208	Increase
70+	10,800	Increase

Languages we use:
Census 2023

Language	Percentage
English	95%
Other	18%
Northern Chinese (incl Mandarin)	2%
Hindi	2%
None (too young to talk)	2%
Te Reo Māori	4%
Samoan	4%

Birthplace:

72.3%
born in NZ
Census 2023

27.7%
born overseas
Census 2023

He Whakatakinga Introduction and purpose

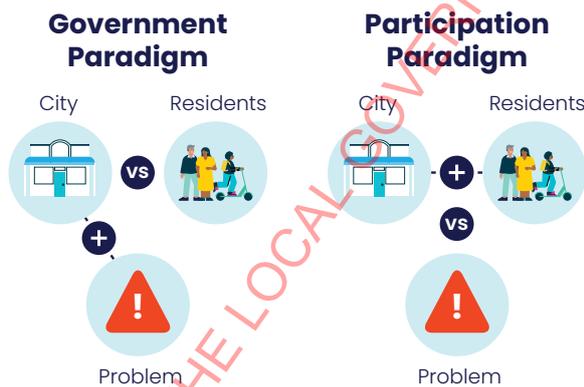
Hutt City Council’s vision is a connected, resilient and inclusive city where everyone thrives.

We’ve heard that people want more meaningful involvement and better experiences with Council. Feedback shows a clear opportunity to do things differently, build trust, and support stronger participation.

We acknowledge engagement hasn’t always met expectations. This Framework sets a new direction. It supports inclusive, transparent, collaborative engagement and gives us structure to lift performance and ensure every voice helps shape our city’s future. It’s grounded in best practice, including IAP2 and public innovation from Harvard Bloomberg, and shaped by what we’ve heard from the community. It’s underpinned by our Engagement Principles and Te Ao Māori.

We’re building on strong foundations to work more closely with our community. We recognise not all voices start from the same place. This Framework helps by prioritising inclusion and influence for underrepresented communities. This shift is about partnership – combining community and Council insight to tackle shared challenges.

The diagram below illustrates a shift: from a traditional model where Council and community sit apart, to one where we work together to solve problems.



References:
 1. International Association for Public Participation www.iap2.org – IAP2’s Core Values, Code of Ethics, and Quality Assurance Standard.
 2. Bloomberg Harvard’s Path to Public Innovation

Te Whiringa - Our Engagement Framework

Te Whiringa speaks to the act of weaving – the deliberate twisting and plaiting of individual strands into a unified whole. In Te Ao Māori, this process is not just physical, but deeply symbolic. It is through whiri that strength is created, relationships are honoured, and kaupapa are bound together. This name reflects our engagement framework: a living braid of voices, values, responsibilities, and relationships. Each thread – whether community, Mana Whenua, or Council – contributes to the integrity and resilience of the whole.

Te Kaunihera o Te Awa Kairangi Hutt City Council respects and upholds its commitments as a Tiriti partner by honouring the status and authority of Mana Whenua and tangata whenua. The Local Government Act 2002 mandates Council to enhance outcomes for hapori Māori and our dedication extends beyond these statutory obligations. We recognise Mana Whenua and hapori Māori as our partners – they are kaitiaki, knowledge holders and leaders whose intergenerational expertise shapes the historical, cultural, natural, physical, economic, and social identity of Te Awa Kairangi ki Tai Lower Hutt.

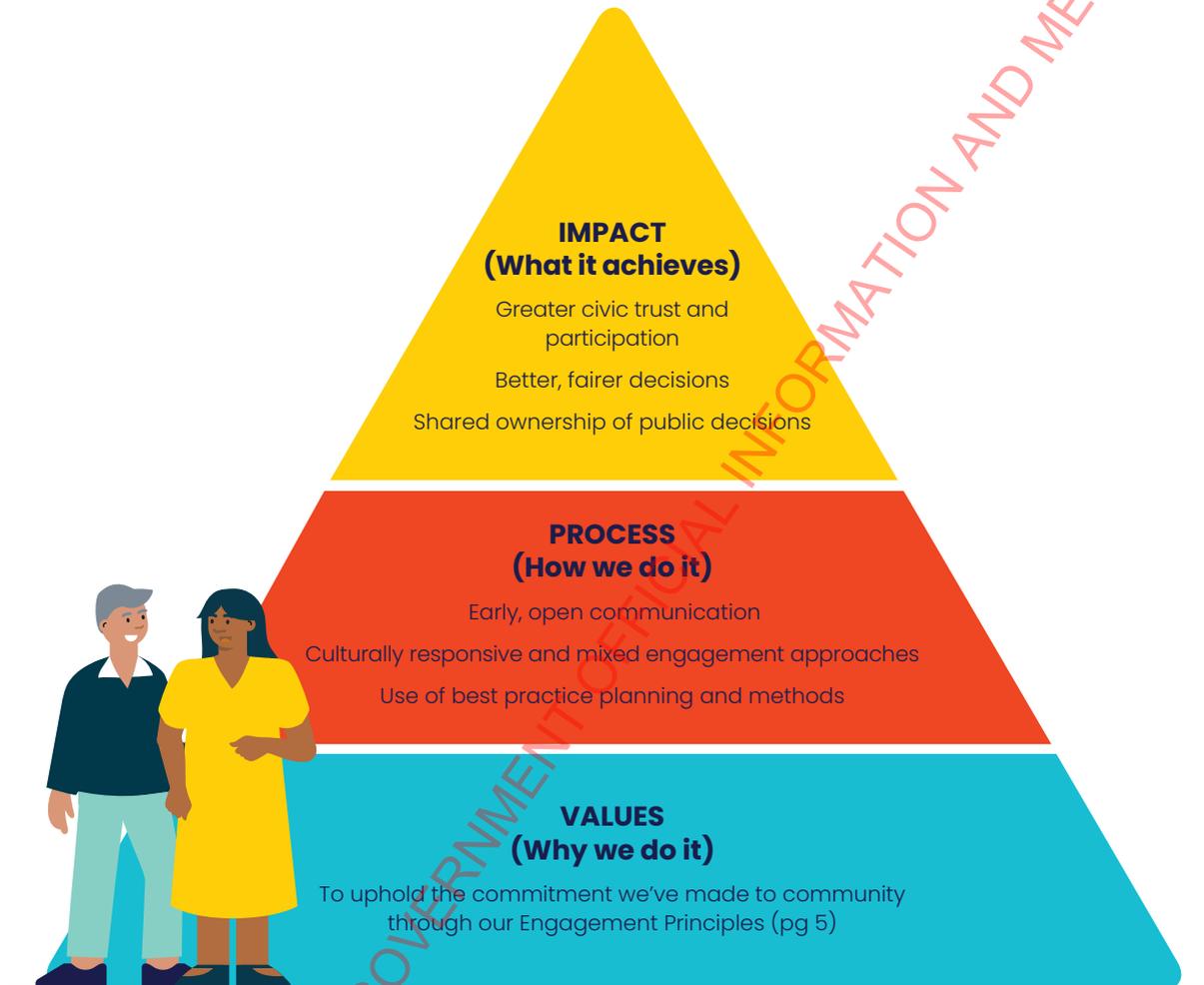
Our Tākai Here (Memoranda of Partnerships), Te Herenga Kairangi (Māori Strategy), and this document provides a foundational understanding of our Tiriti-based relationships to guide the future of our community – through strengthened governance, shared decision-making processes, and an investment in Council’s capability to partner authentically. These reflect our enduring commitment to collaborate between Māori and Council, and effectively outlines our ambitions to improve the way we engage with our community.

Strategic Alignment

Our framework aligns to all of Council activity, key strategic plans and policies, and supports us in meeting our legal obligations, specifically under the Local Government Act 2002.

Te Hiranga o Te Whiringa

Why engagement matters



Engagement is more than consultation; it's about listening, learning, and working together. When done well, it builds trust, improves decisions, and creates a stronger, more connected city – where every voice helps shape the future.

Like every strong structure, the top (Impact) relies on a solid foundation. (Values) and effective processes (Process). Without our values driving us and robust engagement processes in place, we cannot deliver what we aspire to (Impact). This pyramid makes clear that what we achieve depends entirely on why and how we do it.

The Framework rests on three core elements to ensure our approach is consistent, credible and community-led:

- ➔ **Engagement Principles** (pg6):
What our commitments to communities are
- ➔ **Practices for meaningful engagement** (pg8):
How we embed those principles every day
- ➔ **Action Plan focus areas** (pg12):
Where we prioritise change and invest in engagement quality

Ngā Mātāpono o Te Whiringa Engagement Principles

We will...



Engage when it counts, in ways that work for you

We'll share clear, early updates about the council work you can help shape and offer a range of ways to have your say – so you can decide what matters and how you'd like to take part.



Be inclusive and accessible

We want to hear from everyone in Lower Hutt, especially people who haven't been heard before or have struggled with council processes. We'll listen at times and places that work for you.



Be responsible partners under Te Tiriti

We recognise the unique role that Mana Whenua play and are committed to engaging with Mana Whenua and hapori Māori in good faith, upholding tikanga and our commitment to Te Tiriti.



Engage genuinely with clear intentions

We'll be clear about why we're asking for your input and what influence you have in each decision. We'll listen, make room for new ideas, and be upfront when we need to change direction and why.



Be clear about the impact of your feedback

We'll share what we heard and how it shaped our decisions – focusing on key themes and insights. When feedback isn't used, we'll explain why.

Shaped by community input and endorsed by Mana Whenua, these principles reflect what our community value in engagement. These principles guide how we work – and are the foundation for our organisation-wide approach to engagement.

Te kawe i Te Whiringa

Our engagement approach

Our practices for meaningful engagement

Our engagement practices describe how we will transform the way Council engage. They put our Engagement Principles into action, and guide the priorities in our Action Plan. Together, they support a shift toward more inclusive, transparent and trusted relationships between Council and our community.

While individual practices may reflect some principles and action plan focus areas more strongly, together they support all aspects and are guided by our shared commitment to meaningful, inclusive, and transparent engagement.

Practice	What this means
Grow capability across Council	Build the mindsets, skills, and support to embed consistent, best practice engagement.
Embed community insight in all we do	Use lived experience, feedback, and data to shape engagement and inform decisions.
Expand and adapt our toolkit	Provide a wider range of inclusive, accessible, and culturally responsive engagement methods.
Plan well, adapt often, close the loop	Engage early with clear purpose, use what we learn to improve each step, and always show how feedback shapes decisions.
Rebuilding and earning trust	Go beyond individual relationships to build trust. Show up consistently, listen, follow through, and create spaces where people feel seen, safe, and valued.
Measure what matters and continuously evolve	Track what's working, share results, and use feedback to continuously evolve how we engage.

Te Whakamahinga

How we apply this

IAP2 Spectrum of Public Participation

The IAP2 Spectrum helps determine how much influence the community has in each engagement – from informing to empowering. Influence doesn't always mean decision-making, but the spectrum helps match the right level of engagement to the issue's purpose, impact, and who's affected.

Council uses this alongside our Significance and Engagement Policy to decide when, how, and how much to engage. It supports our principles and is built into our 9-step cycle, helping us plan well and set clear expectations.

		Increasing impact on the decision 				
		Inform	Consult	Involve	Collaborate	Empower
Public participation goal		To provide the public with balanced and objective information to assist them in understanding the problem, alternatives, opportunities and/or solutions.	To obtain public feedback on analysis, alternatives and/or decisions.	To work directly with the public throughout the process to ensure that public concerns and aspirations are consistently understood and considered.	To partner with the public in each aspect of the decision including the development of alternatives and the identification of the preferred solution.	To place final decision making in the hands of the public.
	Promise to the public	We will keep you informed.	We will keep you informed, listen to and acknowledge concerns and aspirations, and provide feedback on how public input influenced the decision.	We will work with you to ensure that your concerns and aspirations are directly reflected in the alternatives developed and provide feedback on how public input influenced the decision.	We will look to you for advice and innovation in formulating solutions and incorporate your advice and recommendations into the decisions to the maximum extent possible.	We will implement what you decide.

IAP2 International Federation 2018. All rights reserved. 20181112_v1

Our approach to engagement

Good engagement doesn't just happen, it requires thoughtful planning and a consistent approach. We are implementing a structured, stepped process that all teams will follow to ensure engagement is inclusive, purposeful, and impactful.

It helps us plan early, tailor our approach to the community and kaupapa, adapt based on what we learn, and close the loop by showing how feedback has influenced decisions.

This process is grounded in best practice and integrates all aspects of this Framework, from our principles and engagement practices to the use of the IAP2 Spectrum and our Significance and Engagement Policy.

By embedding this consistent way of working, we can improve transparency, build trust, and support better outcomes across all engagement activity.

Ngā tūranga me ōna haepapa

Roles and responsibilities

While Council leads engagement processes, there is a role for everyone in effective engagement between Community and Council, and increased civic participation.

Roles	Responsibilities
Mayor and Elected Members	Leads by example, connects Council and community, encourages participation, and ensures community views are considered in key decisions.
CEO and Corporate Leadership Team	Lead a culture of best-practice engagement by ensuring structures are in place to support effective, inclusive participation and feedback use..
Council Staff	Designs and delivers fit-for-purpose, inclusive, and transparent engagement. This includes sharing clear information, enabling participation, collecting and sharing insights, and helping ensure engagement is measured, reported on, and continuously improved.
Mana Whenua	Te Tiriti partners in design and decision-making; guide engagement in accordance with tikanga and aligned with kaupapa Māori.
Advisory Groups	Provide advice based on lived experience or expertise, encourage participation, and help shape engagement approaches (within agreed operating requirements).
Stakeholders (e.g. NGO's, Greater Wellington, advocacy groups, business, delivery partners etc.)	Collaborate on issues of shared interest, contribute insights, encourage participation, and help inform solutions.
Community Members	Participate in decisions that affect them by focusing on the decisions to be made or questions being asked, share their perspectives, recognise Council need to consider the needs of the whole community, and hold Council accountable.

Te tātari me te pūrongo

Monitoring and reporting

Holding statement:

As part of our broader engagement framework, we are committed to developing a robust and inclusive approach to measuring and reporting on our progress. This work is currently underway and will be informed by the efforts of a dedicated Harvard Bloomberg Fellow. The fellow's work will result in a baseline report summarising current trust and engagement levels across all demographics, proposed target outcomes to guide future engagement efforts, and an evaluation framework identifying key indicators to track our progress.

This measurement and reporting component will be developed as a standalone document and integrated into the overall engagement framework once completed. It will ensure we remain accountable, responsive, and transparent in how we foster civic participation and build trust with the community. We look forward to sharing these findings and incorporating them into our final framework in due course.



Mahere mahi

Action plan

The Engagement Framework sets the strategic direction for community engagement, while the Action Plan outlines the practical steps to achieve these goals. Together, they ensure our engagement practices are consistent, effective, and aligned across the organisation.

We've developed an action plan to lift the quality and consistency of engagement. It's built around 6 key focus areas, each with clear actions to strengthen how we work with community.

Here's what the Action Plan focuses on:

1. Strategic planning & Governance

- Improving how we plan across Council to engage earlier and avoid engagement fatigue.
- Sharing information early and embedding pre-engagement for all projects.
- Consistently applying our 9-step engagement cycle to all projects.
- Developing clear guidance around how and when to include Elected Member in projects.
- Trialing participatory processes e.g. Citizens Panels, and/or innovative solutions aligned to Bloomberg Harvard's Pathway to Innovation Framework.
- Trial participatory budgeting where community choose how funds are spent.

2. Mana Whenua Partnership

- Supporting shared spaces for engagement including marae-based engagement hubs and kaupapa Māori initiatives.
- Embedding tikanga and kaupapa Māori as essential principles across engagement approaches, guided by our Mana Whenua partners.
- Maintaining and integrating a calendar of significant Māori events and engagement opportunities to support planning across Council.
- Providing Mana Whenua partners with feedback and insights from consultation where appropriate.

3. Inclusive & Accessible Participation

- Making engagement easier to find, understand and access.
- Offering engagement in multiple formats.
- Trialing new and consistent ways of communicating to both educate and share updates.
- Implementing a platform where community can easily share ideas, vote and track how input informs decisions.
- Involving community in designing projects and solutions.
- Supporting community/youth-led and civic education initiatives.
- Continuing to engage on required topics, while seeking to understand what else community want to have a say on.



4. Relationships & Community Outreach

- Targeted outreach to build trust and enduring relationships with communities (especially underrepresented).
- Ad-hoc drop-in sessions for community with no agenda but to be there for the community to talk to us.
- Identifying and better understanding the different communities and their needs.
- Partnering with community representatives.

5. Engagement Tools, Resources & Capability

- Developing an internal engagement toolkit – supporting staff with practical tools and templates.
- Consistently applying best practice around cultural, accessibility and privacy needs.
- Implementing guides to understand different engagement methods, how and when to use them effectively.
- Offering onboarding and ongoing engagement training at all levels.
- Providing cultural competency and Treaty training.
- Clarifying roles and responsibilities across teams.

6. Quality, Standards & Internal Culture

- Setting and applying minimum standards for all engagements.
- Consistently applying our Significance and Engagement Policy and IAP2 Spectrum to choose the right approach.
- Implementing success metrics, and a monitoring and reporting framework to continuously assess performance and look for opportunities to improve.
- Using existing data and building better engagement records to make future engagement smarter and more targeted.
- Clearly showing how community input influences decisions – every time.
- Using shared planning tools and engagement calendars.
- Hosting lunch time sessions, webinars, and internal storytelling.
- Building a culture where engagement is seen as everyone's job.

Please note, this summary highlights the focus areas and high-level actions we'll take. Some actions will be implemented in the short term, while others will take longer to achieve. A full detailed action plan has been developed for internal operational purposes that will guide our work to deliver on these priorities.

References: 1. International Association for Public Participation www.iap2.org – IAP2's Core Values, Code of Ethics, and Quality Assurance Standard.
2. Bloomberg Harvard's Path to Public Innovation



MEMORANDUM

229

01 July 2025

TO: Chair and Members
Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee

FROM: Vanessa Gilmour, Democracy Advisor

DATE: 03 June 2025

SUBJECT: KOMITI RATONGA RANGATŌPŪ ME TE RAUTAKI
POLICY, FINANCE AND STRATEGY COMMITTEE
FORWARD PROGRAMME



Purpose of Memorandum

1. The memorandum aims to provide the Committee with a draft forward programme of work planned for the Committee for 2025.

Recommendation

That the Committee receives and notes the draft forward programme for 2025 attached as Appendix 1 to the memorandum.

Background

2. The Committee assists Council in setting the broad vision and direction of the city to promote the social, economic, environmental, and cultural well-being of the city's communities in the present and for the future.
3. This involves determining specific outcomes that need to be met to deliver on the vision for the city, and overseeing the development of strategies, policies, bylaws, and work programmes to achieve those goals. This committee is also responsible for monitoring the overall financial management and performance of the Council Group.
4. The forward programme for 2025 provides a planning tool for both members and officers to coordinate programmes of work for the year. The programme is attached as Appendix 1 to the memorandum.

Executive Summary

5. The forward programme is a working document and is subject to change.

Appendices

No.	Title	Page
1	Appendix 1 - Policy, Finance and Strategy work programme 2025	230

Author: Vanessa Gilmour, Democracy Advisor

Reviewed By: Kate Glanville, Senior Democracy Advisor

Approved By: Kathryn Stannard, Head of Democratic Services

Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki Policy Finance and Strategy Committee - 2025 Forward Programme				
Description	Business Unit	Cycle 4 9 Sep	Additional PFSC 7 Oct	Pending
Work Programme	Democratic Services	✓	✓	
SML Annual Report (year end June 2025)	Finance		✓	
Tō Tātou Tāone 2055 – Our City 2055	Strategy & Policy	✓		
Residents' Satisfaction Survey 2025	Strategy & Policy	✓		
2025-2026 Quarterly Reporting	Enterprise Portfolio Management Office	✓		
2025 Standard and Poor's Credit Rating	Finance	✓		
Draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan consultation feedback	Engagement	✓		
UPL Annual Report (year end June 2025)	Finance		✓	
NZLGFA Annual Report	Finance		✓	
Hutt City Group Annual Report	Finance/Strategy & Policy		✓	
Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce 12 Month Report	Business & Economy	✓		

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Seaview Business Association 12 Month Report	Business & Economy		✓	
Jackson Street Programme 12 Month Report	Business & Economy	✓		
Love Wainuiomata 12 Month Report	Business & Economy	✓		
Wellington Water Limited Annual Report	Environment & Sustainability		✓	
Hutt Valley Chamber of Commerce half year report	Business & Economy			✓
Emergency Management Strategy	Strategy & Policy			✓
Heritage Policy Options	Strategy & Policy			✓
UPL Letter of Expectation	Finance			✓

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

HUTT CITY COUNCILKOMITI RATONGA RANGATŌPŪ ME TE RAUTAKI
POLICY, FINANCE AND STRATEGY COMMITTEE

Minutes of a meeting held in the Council Chambers,
2nd Floor, 30 Laings Road, Lower Hutt on
Tuesday 1 July 2025 commencing at 2:00 pm

To watch the livestream of the meeting, please click the link here
[Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee - 1 July 2025](#)

PRESENT:

Cr A Mitchell (Chair)	Mayor C Barry
Cr K Brown	Cr B Dyer (via audio-visual link) (from 2.33pm and until 2.40pm)
Cr Edwards	Deputy Mayor T Lewis
Cr K Morgan	Cr C Parkin
Cr T Stallinger	

APOLOGIES:

Cr Dyer for lateness

IN ATTENDANCE:

A Blackshaw, Director Neighbourhoods and Communities
J Griffiths, Director Strategy and Planning
J Livschitz, Group Chief Financial Officer (part meeting)
B Cato, Chief Legal Officer (part meeting)
R Hardie, Head of Strategy and Policy
K Stannard, Head of Democratic Services (part meeting)
J Roberts, Head of Environmental Protection (part meeting)
F Gregory, Head of Customer Communications and Engagement (part meeting)
O Miller, Policy Advisor (part meeting)
M Nuth, Principal Advisor Research and Evaluation (part meeting)
D Bentley, Environmental Health Manager (part meeting)
S White, Policy Advisor (part meeting)
D Pratt, Animal Services Manager (part meeting)
R Carrig, Engagement Lead (part meeting)
H Ellison, Events Lead (part meeting)
J Randall, Democracy Advisor (via audio-visual link)
V Gilmour, Democracy Advisor

PUBLIC BUSINESS

1. OPENING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA TIMATANGA

Whakataka te hau ki te uru
 Whakataka te hau ki te
 tonga
 Kia mākinakina ki uta
 Kia mātaratara ki tai
 E hī ake ana te atakura
 He tio, he huka, he hau hū
 Tihei mauri ora.

*Cease the winds from the west
 Cease the winds from the south
 Let the breeze blow over the land
 Let the breeze blow over the ocean
 Let the red-tipped dawn come with a sharpened air.
 A touch of frost, a promise of a glorious day.*

2. APOLOGIES

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Brown)

Minute No. PFSC 25301

"That the apology for lateness from Cr Dyer be accepted."

3. PUBLIC COMMENT

Comments are recorded under the item to which they relate.

4. CONFLICT OF INTEREST DECLARATIONS

There were no conflict of interest declarations.

5. RECOMMENDATIONS TO TE KAUNIHERA O TE AWA KAIRANGI COUNCIL - 31 July 2025

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Stallinger)

Minute No. PFSC 25302

"That the minutes of the Komiti Iti Whakawā | Hearings Subcommittee meeting held on 19 May 2025 be adopted, with the exception of the recommended item - 4. Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw hearing of submissions."

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

- a) Proposed change to dog control measures on pathways in Avalon Park

Speaking under public comment, **Margaret Miller** expressed support for allowing greater access for dogs at Avalon Park beyond what was outlined in Council's original plan, which designated only the northern section of Avalon Park for dog use. She expressed support for the changes recommended by the Hearings Subcommittee, emphasising that Avalon Park should be a space for everyone to enjoy. She noted that dogs typically seen at Avalon Park were family pets and generally well-behaved.

In response to a question from a member, Margaret Miller stated that she believed dogs played a crucial role in supporting the well-being of older people.

The Policy Advisor elaborated on the memorandum.

In response to a member's question, the Policy Advisor clarified that the blue line on the map was for illustrative purposes only and did not indicate the exact route of the proposed pathway.

Recommended Item

4. Draft Dog Control Policy and Bylaw hearing of submissions

Speaking under public comment, **Elaine and Derek Richardson, representing Hutt Cycle Network**, referenced a 2020 safety audit of Te Ara Tupua, commissioned by Waka Kotahi | New Zealand Transport Agency. They highlighted a recommendation to consider banning dogs along the shared path due to the risk of 'clotheslining' hazards for cyclists, which could lead to serious injuries. Elaine Richardson also noted concerns that dogs might deter cyclists and disturb nearby penguins' nesting areas.

In response to a question from a member, Elaine and Derek Richardson noted that on shared paths, a painted line separating walkers and cyclists did not prevent dogs from straying into the cyclists' lane. They highlighted safety risks due to dog owners not using short leads. They were uncertain if Wellington City Council had specific rules for dogs on shared paths.

In response to questions from members, the Policy Advisor confirmed that Council could install signs on the shared path, requesting dogs be kept on short leads, similar to Wellington City Council's approach. However, he said this was not included in Wellington City Council's bylaw due to enforcement challenges.

In response to a question from a member, the Director of Neighbourhoods and Communities stated that the cost of signs for the shared path could be covered within the current Long-Term Plan (LTP)

budget, provided they were identified as a priority.

Members expressed support for the recommendations and made the following points:

Cr Edwards believed the shared path should be able to safely accommodate both cyclists and dog walkers if appropriate signage was installed to encourage the use of short leads, and an attitude of courtesy was present among all users. He added that the proposed changes to dog access along Avalon Park pathways were a sensible compromise that addressed key safety risks.

Cr Brown considered that dogs played an essential role in supporting wellbeing and helped encourage families and older people to spend more time outdoors. She added that the new Policy and Bylaw would support Council's Animal Services team and help keep them safe.

Cr Stallinger acknowledged that cyclists would be more likely to use the shared path if they felt safe. However he noted that if safety concerns related to dogs did emerge over time, they could be revisited and addressed.

Deputy Mayor Lewis noted that serious cyclists were likely to use the shared path early in the morning, with commuters using it before and after work. She stated leisure dog walkers would typically be there during off-peak hours, suggesting the space could be shared successfully.

Cr Dyer joined the meeting at 2:33pm via audio-visual link.

The Chair pointed out that the recommendations aligned with Wellington City Council's dog control regulations. The Chair mentioned that while there was a condition of consent requiring dogs to be kept on-leash on Te Ara Tupua, and this was the position presented at the hearing by Waka Kotahi | New Zealand Transport Agency, the agency seemed to have no broader policy regarding dogs on shared paths or dedicated cycleways. He considered this to be a national issue needing further attention.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

RECOMMENDED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Stallinger)

Minute No. PFSC 25303

"That the Committee recommends that Council, in accordance with section 155 of the Local Government Act 2002:

- (1) agrees that the proposed Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw, including the marked-up version and additional mark-ups (highlighted in yellow) from the Hearings Subcommittee (see link here: [Agenda of Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee - Tuesday, 1 July 2025](#)), along with the final version attached to the minutes, is the most suitable approach to encourage responsible dog ownership and support the needs of dog owners and the general public. This approach supports the rights of people to move freely around within the city without encountering danger, distress, or nuisance from dogs;*
- (2) asks officers to create messaging and signage to support the implementation of the bylaw, emphasising key dog control provisions on shared paths and near marked sports fields;*
- (3) directs officers to implement the new paved pathway indicated in blue in the officer's report and then revoke dog access to the paths marked in yellow;*
- (4) pursuant to sections 145 and 146 of the Local Government Act and section 10 of the Dog Control Act 1996, adopts the Hutt City Council's Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025, including the accepted edits, with effect from 31 July 2025;*
- (5) authorises officers to publicly notify the Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025 and the date it has effect from; and*
- (6) notes that the Hutt City Council Dog Control Policy and Bylaw 2025 will need to be reviewed by December 2035."*

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION ACT 1987

b) Appearance Industries Bylaw Review

The Policy Advisor elaborated on the report.

Cr Dyer left the meeting at 2.40pm.

The Chair acknowledged the importance of the pre-engagement work that gathered input from the appearance industry sector.

RECOMMENDED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Morgan)	Minute No. PFSC 25304
<i>"That the Committee recommends that Council:</i>	
<i>(1) notes that on 25 March 2025 Council approved the Statement of Proposal for the Appearance Industries Bylaw Review for formal consultation as attached at Appendix 1 to the report;</i>	
<i>(2) receives and considers the four survey submissions and three emailed submissions received during the consultation period from 26 March to 26 April 2025;</i>	
<i>(3) considers and approves proposed changes for the final Appearance Industries Bylaw and Code of Practice in response to consultation;</i>	
<i>(4) authorises officers to publicly notify the Appearance Industries Bylaw and Code of Practice with effect from 31 July 2025; and</i>	
<i>(5) notes the Appearance Industries Bylaw will be due for review again in 2035."</i>	

c) Adoption of the final Events Strategy 2025-2034

The Events Lead elaborated on the report.

Mayor Barry stated that it was no longer feasible for Council to manage events independently. He stressed the importance of collaborating with organisations that could provide high-quality events and promote economic growth.

RECOMMENDED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Morgan)	Minute No. PFSC 25305
<i>"That the Committee recommends that Council:</i>	
<i>(1) receives and notes the report;</i>	
<i>(2) notes the feedback from public consultation, as outlined in Appendix 1 to the report;</i>	
<i>(3) adopts the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034 attached at Appendix 2 to the report;</i>	
<i>(4) notes the proposed key performance indicators for measuring and monitoring the success of implementing the strategy attached at Appendix 3 to the report; and</i>	
<i>(5) notes that officers will report back to the relevant Committee in 2026 on the progress in implementing the Events Strategy 2025 – 2034."</i>	

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

6. FEEDBACK FROM THE 2024 QUALITY OF LIFE SURVEY

Report No. PFSC2025/3/186 by the Principal Advisor Research and Evaluation

The Principal Advisor Research and Evaluation elaborated on the report.

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Deputy Mayor Lewis)

Minute No. PFSC 25306

"That the Committee:

- (1) *notes the findings of the 2024 Quality of Life Survey, as outlined in the 8-city Topline Report, Quality of Life Survey 2024 ; and*
- (2) *notes that the Quality of Life survey provides a helpful baseline for monitoring progress against Priority 2 of the Long-Term Plan Enabling a liveable city and vibrant neighbourhoods."*

7. DRAFT ENGAGEMENT FRAMEWORK AND ACTION PLAN

Report No. PFSC2025/3/187 by the Engagement Lead

The Engagement Lead elaborated on the report.

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Cr Parkin)

Minute No. PFSC 25307

"That the Committee:

- (1) *receives and notes the report and further progress made on the engagement uplift work since our last update in May 2025;*
- (2) *notes the importance of this work in building trust and achieving effective engagement, increased representation, and civic participation;*
- (3) *notes that the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan are underpinned by the Engagement Principles approved by Council on 6 May 2025 and Te Ao Māori;*
- (4) *notes feedback received from the community, Elected Members and officers has been reflected in the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan;*
- (5) *notes that the draft Engagement Framework and Action Plan attached as Appendix 1 to the report will go out for public engagement from 7 July to 3 August 2025; and*
- (6) *notes that officers will report back to the Committee with a summary of feedback and a proposed final document in September 2025 to be adopted by the newly elected Council following the local government election."*

8. INFORMATION ITEM

Komiti Ratonga Rangatōpū me te Rautaki | Policy, Finance and Strategy Committee Forward Programme

Memorandum dated 3 June 2025 by the Democracy Advisor

RESOLVED: (Cr Mitchell/Deputy Mayor Lewis) **Minute No. PFSC 25308**

"That the Committee receives and notes the draft forward programme for 2025 attached as Appendix 1 to the memorandum."

9. QUESTIONS

There were no questions.

10. CLOSING FORMALITIES - KARAKIA WHAKAMUTUNGA

Unuhia!	<i>Release us from the supreme sacredness of our</i>
Unuhia!	<i>tasks</i>
Unuhia i te uru-tapu-nui	<i>To be clear and free</i>
Kia wātea, kia māmā	<i>in heart, body and soul in our continuing</i>
Te ngākau, te tinana, te wairua i	<i>journey</i>
te ara takatū	<i>Oh Rongo, raise these words up high</i>
Koia rā e Rongo whakairihia ake	<i>so that we be cleansed and be free,</i>
ki runga	<i>Yes indeed, we are free!</i>
Kia wātea, kia wātea!	<i>Good and peaceful</i>
Ae rā, kua wātea!	
Hau, pai mārire.	

There being no further business, the Chair declared the meeting closed at 2:55pm.

A Mitchell
CHAIR

CONFIRMED as a true and correct record
Dated this 31st day of July 2025



Dog Control Policy

Business unit(s)	Strategy and Policy, Legal, Animal Services		
Date adopted	31/07/2025		
Date effective	31/07/2025		
Review period	Ten years, or earlier if required		
Owner	Head of Strategy and Policy		
Approved by	Council		
Implementation	Animal services		
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal services, Strategy and Policy		
Version	Author(s)	Date	Description
V 2.0	Sam White, Miranda Dunn, Duncan Pratt	31/07/2025	Legislatively required review
V 1.0	Graham Sewell	15/12/2015	Legislatively required review



Contents

Dog Control Policy 1

1. Overview 3

2. Dog Control Act 1996..... 3

3. Dog Control..... 6

4. Dog Prohibition Areas 7

5. Dog Exercise Areas 8

6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps 9

7. Department of Conservation Land..... 9

8. Owner Responsibilities..... 9

 Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience.....10

 Responsible Dog Owner Status11

 Licence for Three or More Dogs.....12

 Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control.....12

 Access to Front Door.....13

 Disability Assist and Working Dogs.....13

9. Administration and Enforcement.....15

 Registration Fees.....15

 Enforcement.....15

 Probationary Owners.....16

 Disqualification of Owners.....16

 Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered.....17

 Barking Dogs.....17

 Dangerous Dogs.....18

10. Implementation.....18

11. Related Documents.....19

Schedule One.....20

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Overview

- 1.1 Under the Dog Control Act 1996, (the Act), Hutt City Council (Council) is responsible for dog control within Lower Hutt.
- 1.2 Council has many powers under the Act. The purpose of this policy is to let the Lower Hutt community know how Council will carry out its functions and powers under the Act.
- 1.3 The aim of this policy is to:
 - a. encourage responsible dog ownership and support the needs of dog owners; and
 - b. support the right for people to move freely around the city without experiencing danger, distress or nuisance from dogs.

2. Dog Control Act 1996

- 2.1 Section 10 of the Act requires each territorial authority to adopt a dog control policy for its district. In accordance with section 10(3) of the Act: every policy adopted under section 10:
 - a. shall specify the nature and application of any bylaws made or to be made under section 20 of the Act; and
 - b. shall identify any public places where dogs are to be prohibited either generally or at specified times, pursuant to a bylaw under section 20(1)(a) of the Act; and
 - c. shall identify:
 - i. any particular public places; and
 - ii. any other areas or parts of the district in which dogs (other than working dogs) in public places are to be required by a bylaw made under section 20(1)(b) of the Act to be controlled on a leash; and
 - d. shall identify those areas or parts of the district in respect of which no public places or areas are to be identified under sections 10(3)(b) and 10(3)(c) of the Act; and
 - e. shall identify any places within areas or parts of the district specified in section 10(3)(c)(ii) of the Act that are to be

- designated by a bylaw under section 20(1)(d) of the Act as dog exercise areas in which dogs may be exercised at large; and
- f. must state whether dogs classified by the territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A or 33C of the Act are required to be neutered under section 33E(1)(b) of the Act and if so whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not, the matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and
 - g. must state whether dogs classified by any other territorial authority as menacing dogs under section 33A or 33C of the Act are required to be neutered under section 33EB(2) of the Act if the dog is registered with the territorial authority and if so, whether the requirement applies to all such dogs and if not the matters taken into account by it in requiring any particular dog to be neutered; and
 - h. shall include such other details as the territorial authority thinks fit including, but not limited to:
 - i. fees or proposed fees; and
 - ii. owner education programmes; and
 - iii. dog obedience courses; and
 - iv. the classification of owners; and
 - v. the disqualification of owners; and
 - vi. the issuing of infringement notices.
- 2.2 In accordance with section 10(4) of the Act, when adopting a policy, a territorial authority must have regard to:
- a. the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally; and
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults; and
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs; and
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners.

- 2.3 Every statement or publication of a policy adopted under section 10(5) of the Act shall identify any land within the district that is included in:
- a. a controlled dog area or open dog area under section 26ZS of the Conservation Act 1987; or
 - b. a national park constituted under the National Parks Act 1980; or
 - c. Te Urewera, as defined in section 7 of the Te Urewera Act 2014; and
 - d. may contain such other information and advice in relation to dogs as the territorial authority thinks fit.
- 2.4 The territorial authority must give effect to a policy under section 10 of the Act:
- a. by making the necessary bylaws under section 20 of the Act, which must come into force not later than the 60th day after the adoption of the policy; and
 - b. by repealing, before the 60th day after the adoption of the policy, any bylaws that are inconsistent with the policy.

3. Dog Control

- 3.1 When a dog is on land or premises occupied by its owner, the owner must at all times ensure that either the dog is under the direct control of a person, or the dog is confined in such a manner that it cannot freely leave the land or premises.
- 3.2 Owners must ensure that dogs are kept under control at all times. Dogs not under the control of their owners or a person in charge are prohibited from all public places at all times.
- 3.3 Dogs must be kept on a leash or lead when in any public area, unless it's a designated dog exercise area or specified prohibited public place.
- 3.4 Owners or anyone responsible for a dog must carry a waste bag for picking up their dog's faeces. Any faeces must be immediately removed and disposed of appropriately.
- 3.5 Council will put signposts at public places where dogs are prohibited or permitted during specified times.
- 3.6 Council will designate specific dog exercise areas and dog prohibition areas in order to:
 - a. meet the reasonable needs of dog owners;
 - b. promote animal welfare;
 - c. protect wildlife;
 - d. inform the public about areas where dogs may and may not be exercised;
 - e. minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; and
 - f. safeguard the welfare of children.

4. Dog Prohibition Areas

- 4.1 In order to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally and to safeguard the welfare of children and wildlife, areas within Lower Hutt will be designated as Dog Prohibition Areas.
- 4.2 No dog shall be permitted in a Dog Prohibition Area, and no owner may cause or permit their dog to enter or remain in a Dog Prohibition Area.
- 4.3 Dog Prohibition Areas set out in the Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2025 (the Bylaw) are:
- any premises used as a public hub or library;
 - any children's playground within the district;
 - any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
 - any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
 - any marked sports surface;
 - any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;
 - any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event is organised and in respect of which Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure; and
 - any other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.
- 4.4 Dog Prohibition Areas can also be established by ordinary Council resolution under the Bylaw.
- 4.5 Dog Prohibition Areas are also set out at <https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs> and will be clearly identified to the public.
- 4.6 The matters that Council must have regard to under the Bylaw when making a decision to establish or disestablish a Dog Prohibition Area are as follows:
- the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;

- b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
- c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
- d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
- e. impact on wildlife areas;
- f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area;
- g. any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

5. Dog Exercise Areas

- 5.1 To meet the needs of dog owners, promote animal welfare, and clearly indicate where dogs can be exercised, Council will designate specific Dog Exercise Areas.
- 5.2 Dog Exercise Areas are set out in the Bylaw and can also be established by ordinary Council resolution under the Bylaw. The maps for these areas are set out on Council's website at huttcity.govt.nz/dogs. These areas include most Council parks and reserves, Hutt River banks and drainage reserves in Wainuiomata.
- 5.3 The matters that Council must have regard to when making a decision to establish or disestablish a Dog Exercise Area are as follows:
 - a. the need to minimise danger, distress, and nuisance to the community generally;
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;

- e. impact on all wildlife;
- f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed dog exercise area; and
- g. any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

6. Designation of Exercise and Prohibition Areas and Maps

- 6.1 Dog Exercise Areas and Dog Prohibition Areas will be clearly signposted.
- 6.2 Owners or anyone responsible for a dog being exercised in a Dog Exercise Area must carry a dog leash.
- 6.3 Owners of dogs that enter or remain in a Dog Prohibition Area will be liable for prosecution for a breach of the Bylaw.

7. Department of Conservation Land

- 7.1 Under the Conservation Act 1987, the Minister of Conservation can, by notice in the Gazette, declare any part or parts of land managed and administered by the Minister or Department under specific Acts to be either a controlled dog area or an open dog area.
- 7.2 To identify such areas within Lower Hutt, please refer to the Department of Conservation website: www.doc.govt.nz.

8. Owner Responsibilities

- 8.1 Council recognises the importance of owner responsibility and education and wishes to have in place policies and measures that support Responsible Dog Owner status and specify the preferred way that owners should carry out their responsibilities as dog owners.
- 8.2 The measures that Council will have in place to support and promote responsible dog owner behaviour are as follows:

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

- a. pamphlets will be available and, when appropriate, distributed to dog owners explaining their obligations and rights, and the provisions of the Bylaw;
- b. Council's Animal Control Officers will be available to give dog owners advice on all matters relating to the keeping and control of dogs;
- c. a fee rebate is available to dog owners who qualify as Responsible Dog Owners under Council's criteria set out in clause 8.4; and
- d. Council will actively enforce the Bylaw and the Act.

Owner Obligations, Education and Dog Obedience

- 8.3 In addition to the requirements of any other Act of Parliament or of any regulations or bylaws regulating the control, keeping, and treatment of dogs, the Act requires every owner of a dog to:
- a. ensure that the dog is registered in accordance with the Act, and that all relevant territorial authorities are promptly notified of any change of address or ownership of the dog;
 - b. ensure that the dog is kept under control at all times;
 - c. ensure that the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter;
 - d. ensure that the dog receives adequate exercise;
 - e. take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not cause a nuisance to any other person, whether by persistent and loud barking or howling or by any other means;
 - f. take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, intimidate, or otherwise cause distress to any person;
 - g. take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not injure, endanger, or cause distress to any stock, poultry, domestic animal, or protected wildlife;

- h. take all reasonable steps to ensure that the dog does not damage or endanger any property belonging to any other person; and
- i. comply with the requirements of the Act and of all regulations and bylaws made under the Act.

Responsible Dog Owner Status

- 8.4 Council will encourage responsible dog ownership by:
 - a. formally recognising Responsible Dog Owner status;
 - b. dog ownership education programmes; and
 - c. dog obedience courses.
- 8.5 Responsible Dog Owner status will qualify owners for significantly lower registration fees under the Act.
- 8.6 To obtain Responsible Dog Owner Status, in addition to the obligations imposed on every dog owner by the Act, owners are required by Council to:
 - a. register their dogs by 31 July in any registration year (between 1 July and 31 July);
 - b. ensure their property is fully fenced or their dogs are penned or controlled to allow safe access to the front door for people lawfully going about their business, while preventing their dogs from escaping;
 - c. ensure their dogs have a warm, dry, draft-free kennel, proper exercise, sufficient food daily, and access to clean water at all times;
 - d. clean up after their dog if it defecates in any public place or property owned by any other person;
 - e. ensure their dog is leashed in public places when not being exercised under control in a designated Dog Exercise Area;
 - f. notify Council of any changes of address, transfer of ownership or death of their dogs;
 - g. have registered their dogs with Council for a period of 12 months prior to applying for Responsible Dog Owner status.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

- 8.7 Owners who currently have Responsible Dog Owner status and obtain an additional dog can apply as soon as that dog is registered.
- 8.8 An Animal Control Officer may complete an inspection to verify that 8.4 (b) and 8.4 (c) have been complied with.
- 8.9 It is desirable but not mandatory for an owner to provide a certificate from an approved trainer showing that the dog and owner have passed a Grade 2 Dog Obedience Course. The Animal Control Officer may require a demonstration that an owner has full control over their dogs both on and off leash and in other situations.

Licence for Three or More Dogs

- 8.10 To minimise nuisance and ensure proper care of dogs, a licence is required for owners/occupiers in the city who wish to keep three or more dogs aged three months or older on their premises, regardless of ownership status. This does not apply to rural working dogs.

Owners to Keep Dogs Under Effective Confinement and Control

- 8.11 To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs and to minimise nuisance to the community generally caused by dogs, dog owners must prevent their dogs from wandering by keeping them under proper control or under effective confinement, especially at night. This includes, to the extent possible:
- a. keeping every bitch, while in season, confined or under control while being exercised;
 - b. taking all practicable steps to stop their dog barking, howling or being aggressive; and
 - c. cleaning up after their dog if it defecates in any public place, or on land or premises other than the owner's. Faeces must be disposed of in an appropriate manner (i.e. in a bin).

Access to Front Door

- 8.12 Safe access to a dog owner's front door (or another safe access point) is to be provided at all times, to people lawfully going about their business. Where the gate is locked to prevent access, this requirement does not apply.
- 8.13 The intention is to ensure that people entering a property are not attacked by aggressive or savage dogs. Owners must ensure that such dogs are penned, chained or contained.

Disability Assist and Working Dogs

- 8.14 The Act contains some specific exceptions for certain types of dogs. Section 75 of the Act provides exclusion for a Disability Assist Dog accompanying or assisting a person with a disability, or any person engaged in training such a dog. These dogs may enter and remain:
- in any premises registered under regulations made pursuant to Section 120 of the Health Act 1956; or
 - in any public place, subject to compliance with any reasonable condition imposed by the occupier or person having control of the premises or public place, as the case may be.
- 8.15 Under section 2 of the Act, Working Dogs are defined as:
- Any Disability Assist Dog; or
 - any dog that is:
 - kept by the Police or any constable, the New Zealand Customs Service, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, the Ministry of Fisheries, or the Ministry of Defence, or any officer or employee of any such department of State solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, powers, and duties of the Police or the Department of State or that constable, officer, or employee; or
 - kept solely or principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock; or
 - kept by the Department of Conservation or any officer or employee of that department solely or principally for the

purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that Department; or

- iv. kept solely or principally for the purposes of destroying pests or pest agents under any pest management plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993; or
- v. kept by the Department of Corrections or any officer or employee of that Department solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that Department; or
- vi. kept by the Aviation Security Service under section 72B(2)(ca) of the Civil Aviation Act 1990, or any officer or employee of that Service solely or principally for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers of that Service; or
- vii. certified for use by the Director of Civil Defence Emergency Management for the purposes of carrying out the functions, duties, and powers conferred by the Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002; or
- viii. owned by a property guard as defined in section 9 of the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Act 2010 or a property guard employee as defined in section 17 of that Act, and kept solely or principally for the purpose of doing the things specified in section 9(1)(a) to (c) of that Act; or
- ix. declared by resolution of the Territorial Authority to be a working dog for the purposes of the Act, or any dog of a class so declared by the authority, being a dog owned by any class of persons specified in the resolution and kept solely or principally for the purposes specified in the resolution.

- 8.16 The owner of a dog or dogs wanting to register a Working Dog or Dogs shall make an online application to Council in the form set out at Schedule One (of this policy) and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.

9. Administration and Enforcement

Registration Fees

- 9.1 Fees under the Act are set by Council resolution and notified in the Long Term Plan, Annual Plan, and on the Council's website: huttcity.govt.nz.
- 9.2 Council will fix reasonable dog registration fees to allow effective management and enforcement of the Act and the Bylaw. All revenue received and retained under the Act will be used only for purposes authorised under the Act. The fee structure will recognise dog owners who are licensed as responsible dog owners, or who have had their dogs neutered or spayed and microchipped.
- 9.3 Incentives will be available to encourage owners to register their dogs before July 31 each year.

Enforcement

- 9.4 The Act and Bylaw will generally be enforced by Council's Animal Control Officers. There are a range of possible enforcement tools including:
- seizure of dogs;
 - issue of infringement notices and fines;
 - prosecution with fines being possible;
 - declaring a dog menacing or dangerous; and
 - prohibiting people from owning dogs.
- 9.5 Council aims to enforce the Act and the Bylaw in order to meet the objects of the Act. Council will undertake prosecutions for breaches of the Act and the Bylaw, and issue infringement notices for offences specified in the Schedule 1 to the Act. Recovery of unpaid infringement fees will be sought through the Summary Proceedings Act 1957, in the courts.

- 9.6 In addition to powers of prosecution and issuing infringement notices, the Council has a number of other powers under the Act which will also be carried out with the aim of safeguarding the public and minimising nuisance caused by dogs and ill-treatment of dogs.
- 9.7 To enable the public, to the extent that is practicable, to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs, dogs found roaming in any public place or on another person's property, whether or not they are wearing collars or properly registered, will be impounded.
- 9.8 Where Council receives complaints, Animal Control Officers may take appropriate action including seizing a dog that is not being properly provided for.

Probationary Owners

- 9.9 Council notes that the Act establishes disincentives for owners who are issued with repeat infringement notices under the Act. Such behaviour can affect that person's ability to register future dogs and so impact on their ability to lawfully own dogs in the future.
- 9.10 Section 21 of the Act provides for the classification of a dog owner as a Probationary Owner. This applies where that person has been convicted of any offence under the Act (except an infringement offence) or has committed three or more infringement offences within a continuous period of two years.
- 9.11 Under the Act, Probationary Owner status will last for 24 months. Probationary owners will not be allowed to register any dog unless they were the registered owner of the dog at the time of the offence.
- 9.12 Probationary owners will be required to pay a 50 percent surcharge over and above all dog control fees.

Disqualification of Owners

- 9.13 Dog owners will be disqualified from owning a dog under Section 25 of the Act if they are convicted of an offence (not being an infringement offence) against the Act while a probationary owner at

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

the time of the offence. Disqualified owners will not be allowed to own a dog for up to five years after the offence.

Menacing Dogs – Requirement to be Neutered

- 9.14 The Act provides that a Territorial Authority must classify as menacing, any dog that the Territorial Authority has reasonable grounds to believe belongs wholly or predominantly to one or more breeds or types listed in Schedule 4 of the Act.
- 9.15 These breeds and types are currently Brazilian Fila, Dogo Argentino, Japanese Tosa, Perro de Presa Canario and American Pit Bull Terrier. In addition, a Territorial Authority may classify a dog as menacing under the Act in relation to the dog's behaviour.
- 9.16 An owner of a dog that is classified as menacing may object to this classification and has the right to be heard. The Territorial Authority may require that the owner of a menacing dog is required to produce evidence that the dog has been neutered or that it is not in a fit condition to be neutered by the specified date.
- 9.17 It is Council policy in all cases where dogs are classified as menacing because of their breed (i.e. because they are one of the breeds of dogs specified in Schedule 4 of the Act) or behaviour to require evidence that the dog has been neutered or is unfit to be neutered by the specified date.

Barking Dogs

- 9.18 Where a dog control officer has received a complaint and has reasonable grounds for believing that a nuisance is being created by the persistent or loud barking or howling of any dog. The officer may:
- enter the premises to inspect; and
 - serve written notice requiring the nuisance to be reduced to a reasonable level.
- 9.19 In determining whether a nuisance is being created the officer will consider:
- barking during unsociable hours;

- b. persistent barking of a long duration;
 - c. prolonged barking over a period of days; and
 - d. other factors which the officer deems relevant.
- 9.20 Owners have seven days against these notices to comply with the notice or object to Council about the content of the notice. Where a notice has been served and the dog causes a further nuisance by barking, the Dog Control Officer may remove the dog from the premises.
- 9.21 Aggressive behaviour is not limited to but may include:
- a. rushing at or startling another person or animal in a way that causes or is likely to cause them injury or endangerment;
 - b. rushing at any vehicle in a way that is likely to cause an accident; or
 - c. attacking any person or animal.
- 9.22 Where a dog control officer observes or believes a dog has attacked a person or has acted aggressively, the officer may:
- a. at the time, seize the dog if it is at large, or
 - b. if the dog continues to be a threat to the safety of people or animals, seize the dog.
- 9.23 If a dog is seized, then a criminal prosecution against the owner of the dog may be advanced.

Dangerous Dogs

- 9.24 Where a dog is declared a dangerous dog under the Act, the dog must be muzzled at all times while in a public place and neutered or spayed within one month of the classification. The dog must also be kept in a secure area within the property and the owner must pay a higher registration fee.

10. Implementation

- 10.1 This policy is given effect by Hutt City Council's Animal Services team.
- 10.2 You can find more information on our website, here:
<https://www.huttcity.govt.nz/services/dogs>.
-

11. Related Documents

- Dog Control Act 1996;
- Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw;
- Conservation Act 1987;
- National Parks Act 1980;
- Health Act 1956;
- Biosecurity Act 1993;
- Civil Aviation Act 1990;
- Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002; and
- Summary Proceedings Act 1957.

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule One

Working Dogs

Class	Evidence Required
<p>Working dogs as Stock dogs.</p> <p>Dogs that are kept principally for the purposes of herding or driving stock.</p>	<p>The following breeds are considered by Council to be used as stock dogs in the District:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Any "Collie" breed • Huntaway • Heading • Australian Cattle Dog • Kelpie • Sheepdog (Maremma) <p>Any of the above crosses.</p>
<p>An Animal Control Officer will be notified of any registrations for other breeds. The Animal Control Officer may request a demonstration of the dog working, when it is of age.</p>	
<p>Working Dogs</p>	<p>Pest dog: Photo/copy/scan of the pest management plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993.</p> <p>Dogs owned by a licensed Property, Guard under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010: Photo/copy/scan of property guard approval documentation</p> <p>Government dogs: Photo/copy/scan of documentation from one of the following Government agencies:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Police • Customs Service • MPI (fisheries/forestry) • Ministry of Defence • Department of Conservation • Department of Corrections • Aviation Security Service • Civil Defence Emergency Management

Declaration of Working Dog

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

This form is to be completed to declare that your dog(s) is a/are full time working dog(s) kept solely or principally for the purpose of herding or driving stock, pest control under a Pest Management Plan under the Biosecurity Act 1993 or guarding property under section 9 or section 17 of the Private Security Personnel & Private Investigators Act 2010. If requested you must demonstrate the dog's ability to perform its specified function to council's satisfaction.

Registered Dog Owner Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Address where dog(s) are kept at:	
Mobile:	Business Phone:
Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

Dog Details:

Name	Breed	Primary Colour	Secondary Colour	Age:	Sex M/F

In accordance with section 40(1) of the Dog Control Act, I hereby declare that the dog(s) listed above is a/are full time working dog/s, as defined by section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996 and is/are kept solely or principally for this purpose. I understand that if I knowingly provide any false or misleading statements in relation to this declaration that, on summary conviction, I am liable to a fine not exceeding \$3,000.

Signature:	Date: / /
------------	-----------

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987



Dog Control Bylaw

Business unit(s)	Strategy & Policy, Legal, Animal Services		
Date adopted	31/07/2025		
Date effective	31/07/2025		
Review period	Ten years		
Owner	Head of Strategy & Policy		
Approved by	Full Council		
Implementation	Animal Services		
Monitoring/Evaluation	Animal Services, Strategy and Policy		
Version	Author(s)	Date	Description
V 1.3	Sam White, Miranda Dunn, Duncan Pratt	31/07/2025	Legislatively required review
V 1.2	Sam White, Bradley Cato	28/05/2024	Amendments to Eastern Bays prohibition areas
V 1.1	Graham Sewell	15/12/2015	Legislatively required review



RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Contents

- Dog Control Bylaw1
- 1. Interpretation..... 3
- 2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises 4
- 3. Licensing of Additional Dogs and Commercial Dog Walkers 4
- 4. Revocation of Licence..... 5
- 5. Limitation on Numbers not to Apply in Certain Areas 6
- 6. General Controls in Public Places 6
- 7. Dog Exercise Areas 7
- 8. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas 7
- 9. Prohibited Areas..... 8
- 10. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas 8
- 11. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs 9
- 12. Owner Deemed to have Permitted the Dog to be in Public Place 10
- 13. Standards for the Keeping of Dogs..... 10
- 14. Notice to Upgrade Standards 10
- Schedule One 12
- Schedule Two 13
- Schedule Three..... 14
- Schedule Four..... 16

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

1. Interpretation

- 1.1 In this bylaw, unless inconsistent with the context, or where otherwise expressly provided:
- **Commercial dog walker** means any individual or business that walks or trains dogs in public spaces in exchange for payment.
 - **Dog Exercise Area** means an area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be a dog exercise area where dogs may be exercised off the lead.
 - **Dog Park** means a Dog Exercise Area that is defined and fenced, used solely for the purpose of dog exercise and contains specific additional amenities.
 - **Dog Prohibition Area** has the meaning set out in clause 9 of this Bylaw.
 - **Household Unit** means a building or group of buildings, or part of a building or group of buildings, used principally for residential purposes and occupied exclusively as the home or residence of one household.
 - **Land** means a separately owned or occupied portion of land.
 - **Reserve** means any open space, plantation, park, garden or ground set apart for public recreation or enjoyment which is under the management and control of Council and includes all land administered by Council under the Reserves Act 1977.
 - **Sports Surface** includes any Council land used for sporting activities, whether permanently or temporarily marked, including athletic fields, playing fields, playing courts and other constructions provided for sporting purposes.
- 1.2 The expressions "Dog Control Officer", "Dog Ranger", "Owner", "Public Place", "Working Dog", "Disability Assist Dog" have the same meaning as in section 2 of the Dog Control Act 1996.

2. Limitation on Number of Dogs Permitted on Land or Premises

- 2.1 No person shall keep more than two dogs over the age of three months on any premises unless they have obtained a licence for additional dogs under clause 3.1.
- 2.2 No person may exercise (on-lead or off-lead) more than four dogs at any time in a public place without a Commercial Dog Walker's licence.
- 2.3 Council will have discretion to waive licensing requirements and issue an exemption on a case-by-case basis. Any persons wishing to be considered for an exemption should contact Council's Animal Services team.

3. Licensing of Additional Dogs and Commercial Dog Walkers

- 3.1 The owner of a dog, or the owner or occupier of the land or premises, wanting to obtain a licence for an additional dog or dogs shall make written application to Council in the forms set out in Schedule One and Two of this bylaw and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.
- 3.2 Any Commercial Dog Walker shall make written application to Council for a licence in accordance with Schedule Three of this bylaw and shall provide with their application any information Council requires.
- 3.3 Any licence issued under clauses 3.1 and 3.2 may be subject to any reasonable terms, conditions and restrictions consistent with this bylaw. Every licence shall be issued on the forms set out in Schedules One, Two and Three of this Bylaw and, subject to clause 4.1, shall remain in force from the date of issue until the 30th of June the following year.

- 3.4 For every licence, the applicant(s) shall pay to Council (before the issue of the licence), the fee, or a proportionate part of the fee in the case of a licence issued for a period of less than a year.
- 3.5 The fee for the licence shall be payable in addition to the registration fees payable under the Dog Control Act 1996.

4. Revocation of Licence

- 4.1 Council may revoke a licence at any time while that licence is in force in accordance with clause 3.3 if:
- a. Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused or materially contributed to a nuisance or the likelihood of injury to health; or
 - b. Council is satisfied that the keeping of the additional dog or dogs has caused an unduly detrimental effect upon the surrounding neighbourhood; or
 - c. there has been a failure to comply with all or any of the terms conditions and restrictions of the licence.
- 4.2 Any exemptions issued under 2.3 are subject to revocation under 4.1.
- 4.3 Where an owner fails to obtain a license or exemption within seven days of being notified of the requirement to do so, a Dog Control Officer will, by written notice, require the owner/occupier to reduce the number of dogs on their premises to no more than two dogs within 14 days. Where the owner/occupier fails to comply with this notice, Council is permitted to seize and impound the number of dogs necessary to reduce the number of dogs on the premises to two.

5. Limitation on Numbers not to Apply in Certain Areas

- 5.1 Nothing in clauses 2 and 3 shall apply:
- a. to premises within any rural areas under an operative or proposed District Plan prepared by Council;
 - b. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally as a veterinary clinic including an office used by a veterinary surgeon in the course of their business; and
 - c. to premises lawfully used exclusively or principally for carrying on the business of boarding, walking or grooming dogs.

6. General Controls in Public Places

- 6.1 Except as provided in clause 7.1:
- a. no dog shall be permitted in a public place; and
 - b. no person being the owner of a dog shall take the dog into or permit the dog to enter or remain in a public place unless:
 - i. the dog is kept under continuous control by an effectual leash held by a person and securely attached to a collar on the dog; or
 - ii. the dog is contained in a vehicle or cage.
- 6.2 If a dog defecates in a public place or on land or premises other than that occupied by the owner, the owner or other person having control of that dog shall immediately remove the faeces.

7. Dog Exercise Areas

- 7.1 Notwithstanding anything contained in clause 9, a person may exercise a dog off lead in any designated Dog Exercise Area (including a Dog Park) as outlined in Schedule Four.
- 7.2 The owner or person responsible for the dog shall ensure that the dog is kept under constant supervision and control while being exercised in a Dog Exercise Area (including a Dog Park).

8. Resolution to Specify Dog Exercise Areas

- 8.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Exercise Areas where dogs may be exercised off lead.
- 8.2 Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause 8.1 at any time.
- 8.3 Before making a resolution under clause 8.1, Council must take into account:
 - a. the need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally;
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults;
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs;
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners;
 - e. impact on all wildlife;
 - f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed Dog Exercise Area; and
 - g. any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

9. Prohibited Areas

- 9.1 No dog shall be permitted in a Dog Prohibition Area, and no owner may cause or permit their dog to enter or remain in a Dog Prohibition Area.
- 9.2 For the purposes of clause 9.1, the following are Dog Prohibition Areas as outlined in Schedule Four:
- a. any premises used as a public hub or library;
 - b. any children's playground within the district;
 - c. any swimming pool owned or controlled by Council;
 - d. any land used as a kindergarten or playcentre;
 - e. any marked sports surface;
 - f. any unmarked sports surface when in use for sporting purposes;
 - g. any area that forms part of a park or reserve where a special event that is organised and in respect of which Council has publicly notified the time, date and duration of the closure; and
 - h. any other area within a public place that is specified by ordinary Council resolution to be an area that dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.

10. Resolution to Specify Dog Prohibition Areas

- 10.1 Council may, by resolution, specify Dog Prohibition Areas where dogs are prohibited to enter upon or remain in.
- 10.2 A resolution made under clause 10.1 may specify that dogs are prohibited from the area either generally or only in relation to specified times and days or events.
- 10.3 Council may amend or revoke a resolution made under clause 10.1 at any time.

- 10.4 Before making a resolution under clause 10.1, Council must take into account:
- a. the need to minimise danger, distress and nuisance to the community generally; and
 - b. the need to avoid the inherent danger in allowing dogs to have uncontrolled access to public places that are frequented by children, whether or not the children are accompanied by adults; and
 - c. the importance of enabling, to the extent that is practicable, the public (including families) to use streets and public amenities without fear of attack or intimidation by dogs; and
 - d. the exercise and recreational needs of dogs and their owners; and
 - e. impact on wildlife areas; and
 - f. whether it is necessary to consult with the public to gauge community views on a proposed Dog Prohibition Area; and
 - g. any other information considered by Council to be relevant.

11. Exemption for Certain Working Dogs

- 11.1 Nothing in clause 9 shall apply to a Disability Assist Dog or to a Working Dog which is being used by the Police or a security guard in the course of their functions and duties.
- 11.2 Clause 6.1 shall not apply to the types of dogs referred to in 11.1 or to a Working Dog being lawfully used to move stock.

12. Owner Deemed to have Permitted the Dog to be in Public Place

- 12.1 The owner of a dog found in any place in breach of clauses 6.1 or 9 shall, unless the contrary is proved, be deemed to have permitted the dog to enter or remain in that place.

13. Standards for the Keeping of Dogs

- 13.1 The occupier of any premises on which a dog is kept shall take all steps reasonably necessary to:
- a. ensure the dog receives proper care and attention and is supplied with proper and sufficient food, water and shelter; and
 - b. prevent the keeping of the dog becoming a nuisance to any person or injuring, endangering or causing distress to any person.

14. Notice to Upgrade Standards

- 14.1 If Council considers that clause 13 is breached, Council may (but shall not be obliged to) serve a notice on the occupier to take action to ensure the conditions under which the dog is kept are improved so that clause 13.1 is not breached. The notice may specify all or any of the following actions to be taken (except in the case of ongoing actions) within a reasonable time specified in the notice:
- a. reduce the number of dogs kept notwithstanding the existence of a licence under clause 3;

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

- b. construct, alter or reconstruct kennels or other places where dogs are kept;
 - c. keep dogs confined or restrained in specified ways, specified areas and for specified times;
 - d. clean kennels and other places where dogs are kept; and
 - e. take any other action necessary to properly house any dogs or to reduce or eliminate the nuisance caused by the dogs.
- 14.2 Council shall only specify actions under clause 14.1 which are reasonable having regard to the inadequacy of housing, or the nature of the nuisance. In specifying any action under clause 14.1 Council shall have regard to:
- a. the need for adequate shelter and space;
 - b. the need for a clean and healthy living area;
 - c. the proximity of other dwellings;
 - d. the separation of kennels or other places dogs are kept from boundaries;
 - e. the use of materials which are easily cleaned in kennels and other places dogs are kept;
 - f. the construction of the flooring or ground treatment of a kennel or other place where dogs are kept, such as whether it is graded and whether it is drained to a sewer drain; and
 - g. the need for cleaning of kennels or other places where dogs are kept.
- 14.3 Council may at any time cancel any notice given under clause 14.1 if it believes the notice has not been complied with and will not be complied with.
- 14.4 So long as a notice under this section has been issued and has not been cancelled in accordance with clause 14.3 Council shall not prosecute the occupier for a breach of clause 13 before the date stated on the notice as the date by which the actions (except ongoing actions) are to be carried out.

Schedule One

APPLICATION FOR A LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



HUTT CITY

Adobe Acrobat V7.1.5 is required to fill this form online. Download for free: <http://www.adobe.com/acrobat/>

Name		Person ID
Address		
Work Phone	Home Phone	Mobile Phone
Email		

I hereby apply, pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Dog Control, for a licence in respect of the land or premises described below permitting an additional dog/s to be kept on the land or premises.

DETAILS OF ALL DOG/S TO BE KEPT ON THE PROPERTY

Address of premises on which it is intended to keep the additional dogs (return from above)

Dogs name	Dogs ID number	Current tag number	Owner (if different from above)
Owner signature	Date		

OFFICE USE ONLY		
Fee paid	Receipt no	RFS enquiry no

Animal Services | 31 Mackenzie Street, Sowerby's Lower Hutt 6210 | animals@huttcity.govt.nz
Hutt City Council | 531 High Street, Private Bag 31912, Lower Hutt 6240 | 04 270 5600 | huttcity.govt.nz
RBA\FORMS\114\FHC\ DOG\14185195 | December 2013

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Two

LICENCE TO KEEP ADDITIONAL DOG OR DOGS ON LAND OR PREMISES



Licence number

Pursuant to Clause 3 of the Hutt City Bylaw 2005 – Hutt City Council hereby licences the land or premises, described below for the purpose of keeping the dog(s), described below on the land or premises subject to the provisions of Part 4 of the Bylaw and the conditions contained in this licence.

Name of applicant for licence		
Address of land or premises on which the additional dog or dogs are permitted to be kept		
Dog name	Dog ID	Owner (if different from above)
Conditions of Licence		

Any change to the listed address or any addition to the dogs listed will require a new application.
Any breach of Conditions of Licence will result in the Licence being cancelled.

Licence granted by <i>Regional Manager Animal Services</i>	Date
---	------

Animal Services | 21 Meachen Street, Bexley, Lower Hutt 5012 | animals@hutt.govt.nz
HUTT CITY COUNCIL | 531 HIGH STREET, PLYMOUTH 51102, LOWER HUTT 5043 | 04 578 8888 | HUTT.CITY.COUNCIL
NEWSPRINTM115LHGG | DOG/PA181578 | 10 OCTOBER 2013

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Three



Commercial Dog Walking

Requirement	Evidence Required
<p>Training and Assessment</p> <p>You must demonstrate required knowledge and be assessed by an Animal Control Officer.</p>	<p>Be assessed by an Animal Control Officer. This will cover knowledge of</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Dog Control Act 1996 - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Bylaw - Hutt City Council's Dog Control Policy <p>An Animal Control Officer will require a demonstration of the dog handlers ability to control and handle multiple dogs</p>
<p>Insurance and Application</p> <p>Public Liability Insurance</p>	<p>You need to supply HuttCity Council with a public liability insurance certificate and submit a Commercial Dog Walkers licence application along with the required fee.</p>
<p>Legal Compliance</p>	<p>You must not have been convicted or received an infringement under the following in the past year.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Dog Control Act 1996 • Animal Welfare Act 1999 • Hutt City Council Dog Control Bylaw 2015 <p>You must not have received a substantiated complaint in the past year or been classified as a Probationary or Disqualified dog owner at any time.</p>
<p>Licence Renewals</p>	<p>You need to renew your licence annually with Hutt City Council</p>

Document Name / E-Council / Section XX

P.1

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Licence on request.	You are required to have your Commercial dogs walkers licence on your person and available on request by any Warranted Animal Control officer, when walking multiple dogs.
----------------------------	--

Licensee Details:

Full Name:	
Date of Birth:	
Name of Business	
Business Mobile:	Business Phone:
Business Email:	
Company Registration Number:	

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987

Schedule Four

Dog prohibition areas and dog exercise areas

Introduction

The following areas were adopted by Council at its meeting on 31 July 2025 as either Dog Prohibition Areas, or Dog Exercise Areas. The file containing tables with descriptions relevant to each corresponding map that is indicative of the areas can be viewed [here](#).

1. Dog Prohibition Areas		
1.1	Eastbourne	
a.	The picnic and leisure areas of Point Howard where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1a
b.	Sorrento Bay – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Sorrento Bay; from the Southern end of the rocky outcrop and running to the Northern end of the oystercatcher managed works zone	1.1b
c.	The picnic and leisure areas of Lowry Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1c
d.	Whiorau Reserve – Dogs prohibited at all times from the bird protection area as indicated by the signs	1.1d
e.	The picnic and leisure areas of York Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1e
f.	The picnic and leisure areas of Mahina Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1f
g.	The picnic and leisure areas of Sunshine Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December to 31 March. Between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1g
h.	That piece of land vested in Council at Marine Drive, Days Bay, being Lots 5, 6 and 7 Deposited Plan 1694, and being all of the land contained in Certificate of Title 498/171 (Wellington)	1.1h

	Registry), more commonly known as the Days Bay Pumping Station Site and the Proposed Local Purpose Reserve (Wildlife Management)	
i.	The picnic and leisure areas of Days Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December and 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1i
j.	CL Bishop Park – Dogs prohibited at all times from the areas where there are signs: the foreshore and beach area of Rona Bay abutting Bishop Park bird protection area; and from the bird protection area	1.1j
k.	The picnic and leisure areas of Rona Bay where there are signs prohibiting dogs from 1 December and 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.1k
l.	HW Shortt Recreation Ground – dogs to be prohibited at all times from the bird protection areas as indicated by the signs	1.1l
1.2	Petone	
a.	Petone Beach between Hikoikoi Reserve and the Petone Wharf from 1 December and 31 March between 9.00am and 8.00pm	1.2a
b.	Eastern section of McEwan Park	1.2b
c.	Memorial Park	1.2c
d.	Percy Scenic Reserve	1.2d
1.3	Epuni	
a.	Mitchell Park	1.3a
1.4	Avalon	
a.	Avalon Park Three-quarters of Avalon Park from the tree line to the north of the children's bicycle track through to the Park's southern boundary be specified as a dog prohibition area. However, a dog on a leash is permitted to walk along the pathway as designated on Map 1.4a and coloured as a broken yellow line. Dogs are also permitted on leash at the northern end of the park as designated in Map 1.4a	1.4a
1.5	Stokes Valley	
a.	Speldhurst Park	1.5a

1.6	Belmont	
a.	Belmont Recreation Reserve Southern end	1.6a
1.7	Seaview	
a.	The small, fenced section of Sunset Point where the bird protection area is located	1.7a

2. Dog Exercise Areas			
2.1	Stokes Valley	Entrances	Map
a.	Delaney Park (excluding sports surfaces)	George Street, Stokes Valley Road	2.1a
b.	Kamaha Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Stokes Valley Road	2.1b
2.2	Kelson		
a.	Kelson Reserve	Kelson Grove	2.2a
2.3	Belmont		
a.	Redvers Drive Reserve	Redvers Drive	2.3a
2.4	Naenae		
a.	Naenae Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Seddon Street, Naenae Road, Gibson Street, Waddington Drive, Rimu Street	2.4a
b.	Waddington Canal	Balgownie Grove, Waddington Drive, Hill Grove, Judd Crescent, Seddon Street	2.4b
2.5	Waiwhetu		
a.	Trafalgar Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Trafalgar Street, Brook Street	2.5a
b.	Te Whiti Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Whites Line East, Riverside Drive	2.5b
c.	Bell Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Bell Road, Douglas Street, Riverside Drive South	2.5c

2.6	Petone		
a.	Portion of Te Mome Stream east side from Bracken Street along rear of Wilford School to Petone Central Croquet Club right of way.	Bracken Street, Petone Central Croquet Club right of way	<u>2.6a</u>
b.	Sladden Park (excluding the children's playground and sports surfaces)	Bracken Street	<u>2.6b</u>
c.	Ava Park	Wakefield Street	<u>2.6c</u>
d.	Petone Recreation Ground (excluding children's playground and sports surfaces)	Buick Street	<u>2.6d</u>
e.	North Park (excluding sports surfaces)	Roxburgh Street	<u>2.6e</u>
f.	Petone Beach Area (west of Petone Wharf) – excluding Honiana Te Puni Reserve and Te Ara Tupua (shared path), as indicated in the map.	The Esplanade, Honiana Te Puni Reserve carpark	<u>2.6f</u>
g.	Petone Beach East	Marine Parade	<u>2.6g</u>
2.7	Korokoro		
a.	Frank Cameron Park	London Road	<u>2.7a</u>
2.8	Hutt Central		
a.	Hutt Recreation Ground (excluding sports surfaces)	Myrtle Street, Woburn Road, Bellevue Road	<u>2.8a</u>
2.9	Moera		
a.	York Park	York Street, Elizabeth Street	<u>2.9a</u>
2.10	Hutt Riverbanks		
a.	Eastern bank from Croft Grove to Tirangi Road, Moera	Croft Grove to Tirangi Road, Moera	<u>2.10a</u>

b.	Eastern bank from Barber Grove to Ava Rail Bridge, Moera	Barber Grove to Ava Rail Bridge, Moera	2.10b
c.	Eastern bank from Ava Rail Bridge to Ewen Bridge	Ava Rail Bridge to Ewen Bridge	2.10c
d.	Eastern bank from Ewen Bridge to Melling Bridge	Ewen Bridge to Melling Bridge	2.10d
e.	Eastern bank from Melling Bridge to Kennedy Good Bridge	Melling Bridge to Kennedy Good Bridge	2.10e
f.	Eastern bank from Kennedy Good Bridge to Stokes Valley	Kennedy Good Bridge to Stokes Valley	2.10f
g.	Eastern bank from Stokes Valley to Reynold Bach Drive	Stokes Valley to Reynold Bach Drive	2.10g
h.	Western bank from Manor Park Road to Benmore Crescent extension	Benmore Crescent, Western Hutt Road, Manor Park Road	2.10h
i.	Western bank north of Owen St, Belmont	Owen Street to the Northern end of the riverbank before the path narrows (opposite High Street at the Northern end of Taita Drive)	2.10i
j.	Western bank - Belmont Recreation Reserve, south of Owen St, Belmont	Owen Street	2.10j
k.	Western bank from Kennedy Good Bridge south to Melling Bridge	Kennedy Good Bridge, Melling Bridge	2.10k
l.	Western bank from Melling Bridge to Ewen Bridge	Melling Bridge, Ewen Bridge	2.10l
m.	Western bank from Ewen Bridge to Ava Park.	Ewen Bridge, Ava Park	2.10m
2.11	Wainuiomata		

a.	Leonard Wood Park (excluding the children's playground)	Wood Street, Willow Grove, Parenga Street	2.11a
b.	Wood Street Reserve	Wood Street	2.11b
c.	Burden Avenue Riverbank Reserve	Faulke Avenue, Main Road	2.11c
d.	Rotary Park	Main Road, Gibbs Crescent	2.11d
e.	Wainuiomata Riverbank	Main Road/Poole Crescent	2.11e
f.	The Eastern section of Richard Prouse Park (when not in use for sporting purposes), and outside the sports surfaces in the Western section	Hine Road	2.11f
g.	Hine Road Reserve	Hine Road	2.11g
h.	Black Creek	Nelson Crescent, Moohan Street	2.11h
i.	Pencarrow Hall Reserve	Tipperary Grove	2.11i
j.	Drainage Reserve between Norfolk Street and Nelson Street.	Norfolk Street, Nelson Street	2.11j
k.	Drainage Reserve between Mohaka Street and Momona Street	Parkway, Manutuke Street	2.11k
l.	Drainage Reserve between Parkway and Konini Street	Parking, Konini Street, Totara Street, Karamu Crescent	2.11l
m.	Drainage Reserve between Wainuiomata Road and Fraser Street	Fraser Street, Wainuiomata Road	2.11m
n.	Karaka Park (excluding children's playground)	Karaka Street	2.11n
o.	Les Dalton Dog Park	Waiu Street	2.11o
2.12	Eastbourne		
a.	Muritai Beach/Robinson Bay, 200 metres south of the Rong Bay Wharf (Rata	HW Shortt Park, Maire Street, Marine Parade	2.12a

	Street) to Miro Street. This excludes the bird protection area that runs parallel to HW Shortt Recreation Ground.		
--	---	--	--

3. Dog Exercise and Prohibition Areas			
3.1 Eastbourne			
a.	<p>Days Bay The area in Days Bay on the beach north of the wharf is –</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) A Dog Exercise Area between 8.00pm and 10.00am from 1 December to 31 March every year; ii) A Dog Exercise Area at all times from 1 April to 30 November; and iii) A Dog Prohibition Area between 9.00am and 8.00pm from 1 December to 31 March every year. 	Beach area to the North of Days Bay Wharf	<u>3.1a</u>

RELEASED UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL INFORMATION AND MEETINGS ACT 1987